

Holy  
Bible

Garr Memorial Church

New  
Testament

Psalms

Proverbs

*Presented by The Junior High Dept.  
30<sup>th</sup> Anniversary May 1960...*

# Roll of Honor

Wanda Lee Broome

Judy Barnett

Meryle Garr

Shelley Hodge

Barbara Fink

Alice Manning

Frances Ann Case

Bobby Doster

Donald Bowen

Vickie Wilson

Earl Armstrong

Alfred McCulloch

Danny White

Frances Helms

Carol Ann Pope

Ginn Ann Severs

Michael Lyman

Tommy Stewart

Marvin Overcash

Karen Aikens

Gayle Cox

Judy Harris

Linda Kay McAllister

Doug Morris

Ellen Wintley

Angela Lawing

Cecil Reavis

Lois Taylor

John Byrd

E.E. Van Camp

Doug Hollifield

Garry Hartman

Michael Smith

Larry Bustle

Steve Byrd

Irene Robinson

Ronnie Helms

Lonnie Baucom

Joyce Hall

Diane Baucom

Gayle Fullerton

Alice McRorie

Vivian Shoup

Danny Lockwood

Billy Threatt

Linda Moore

Toni Marrano

Terry Walden

Carolyn Taylor

Cherie Bolinger

Zelda Blackwelder

Cheryl D'Roberts

Beth Davis

Ann Robinson

Gail Gilliland

Eddie Helms

Larry Singer

Larry Little

Sarah Miller

Dorothy McCulloch

Donna Beatty

Judy Rushing

Joy Baker

# With Appreciation to

**DEAN SMITH  
IRVING DAVIS  
JONEE AIKENS  
LUCILE SWARINGEN**

## Our Teachers

ZELDA BLACKWELDER	SARAH MILLER
JOHN BYRD	DOUG MORRIS
BETH DAVIS	MARVIN OVERCASH
DOROTHY McCULLOCH	LOIS TAYLOR
ALICE MANNING	E. E. VAN CAMP

## Our Captains

LONNIE BAUCOM	ANGELA LAWING
STEVE BYRD	LINDA KAY Mc ALLISTER
JUDY BURNETT	ALFRED McCULLOCH
JUDY HARRIS	VICKIE WILSON

8 WEST FIFTY-SEVENTH STREET, NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

**PAT BOONE**

TELEPHONE PLAZA 7-4877

May 13, 1960

Miss Judy Harris  
4006 Tillman Road  
Charlotte 6, North Carolina

Dear Judy:

I was happy to find your letter when I got back to New York City a few days ago. As perhaps you know, I have been on tour of Europe for the past several weeks, and your letter was waiting for me when I returned to the office.

It would not be possible for me to emphasize too much the value which I place on the Bible. I believe that it is the inspired word of God, that it is God's message to us to tell us how we are to live and on what basis we can expect to live with God in heaven. I believe that it is the full and final revelation, and that if we are willing to study and apply the truths to our lives we can be everything that God wants us to be. There is no book like the Bible, for it alone is the inspired word of God.

Thanks so much for giving me the opportunity to participate in your project.

Your friend,

  
Pat Boone

FB:mas

THE WHITE HOUSE  
WASHINGTON

April 30, 1968

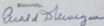
Dear Linda Kay:

Thank you for your letter to the President and for your friendliness in writing. He enjoyed hearing from you and was interested to learn about the handwritten Bible which the Junior Wights of your Church are preparing. In connection with your request, I can tell you that the President feels that there is inspiration for each of us in all the pages of the Bible.

I would like to quote from a press release in which the President said, "Without God, there could be no American form of Government, nor an American way of life. Recognition of the Supreme Being is the first -- the most basic -- expression of Americanism. Thus the Founding Fathers saw it, and there, with God's help, it will continue to be." And again, in a Proclamation he issued in connection with the National Day of Prayer, he stated, "... we have continuing need of the wisdom and strength that come from God, and we shall always find our highest satisfaction in a steadfast purpose to know and to do His will."

With the President's best wishes,

Sincerely,



Gerald B. Morgan  
The Deputy Assistant to the President

Miss Linda Kay McKitter  
P. O. Box 1526  
Charlotte, North Carolina

THE WHITE HOUSE



Miss Linda Kay McKitter  
P. O. Box 1526  
Charlotte, North Carolina



STANLEY WU HAI  
HONGKONG.

8 APRIL 1940

Dear Glenn:

It is strange that your letter should have arrived when it did.

Spain was just celebrating the fifth anniversary of the translation of the Bible into our language. That was a rather momentous undertaking at the time, and it has had a great effect upon the modern history of our country.

As you may know, Spain is the most Christian land on this, aside from the Philippines, where Catholicism was a state religion under the Spanish. For us, therefore, the Holy Bible has tremendous importance.

For my part, there is no greater book in all the world. It has inspired me daily since my conversion a whole lifetime ago, and never has it failed me in the slightest way. Nothing else could be found anywhere that any of us should need at any time.

Your project of hand-writing a Bible is a wonderful one that enables the devotion of the untalented people who keep their Bibles close by their bedside to read and their beautiful illustrations. I am sure that out of this labor of love will come a new and deeper understanding of the Bible and a determination to follow the lessons throughout your life.

Yours sincerely,

Mr. Glenn Carroll Boyd  
Box 1976  
Charleston S. C.  
U. S. A.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
April 8, 1950

Mr. Lennie Swanson  
Post Office Box 1026  
Charlotte, North Carolina

Dear Lennie:

I have received your letter of March 21, 1950, and in response to your request, I am enclosing a brief statement outlining my views on the importance of the Bible and true Christian principles in the lives of young people.

I hope my remarks meet with the approval of your classmates and you, and I want to assure you that I am very glad to be of service in this manner.

Sincerely yours,

*J. Edgar Hoover*

Enclosure

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C.  
April 8, 1950

Two great evils are currently threatening our democratic way of life. These are the alarming increase in crime and the danger of communism.

Our greatest weapon for combating these threats is studying, and following, the teachings of the Holy Bible. Religion should be the major factor in the conduct of our lives. This fact must be instilled in our young men and women, and from them, it will assume its rightful place in the activities of every citizen, every community and every nation.

Young people, by practicing true Christian principles, will find the peace and understanding promised in God's teachings. Being the leaders of tomorrow, each nation on the part of youngsters cannot help but make this world a better place in which to live.

*J. Edgar Hoover*  
J. Edgar Hoover  
Director

OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

POSTAGE WILL BE PAID BY ADDRESSEE  
PERMIT NO. 1000 CHARLOTTE, N. C.

Mr. Lennie Swanson  
Post Office Box 1026  
Charlotte, North Carolina



# The GIDEONS INTERNATIONAL

A CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION  
CHARLOTTE, N. C. CAMP



March 8, 1960

Junior High Dept.,  
Bany Middle School,  
200 Tuckersboro Rd.,  
Charlotte, N. C.

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

MEMBER  
ALFRED G. SHAW, JR.  
P. O. BOX 200

Dear Friends:

Recently our hearts were made to rejoice when we learned that one of the projects of your department was the copying of the New Testament in English.

This is quite an undertaking, but also one that will pay rich dividends to you. For as you carefully copy the wonderful truths of God's Word they most certainly will make lasting impressions upon your minds and hearts, and thereby bring great blessing to your lives.

We highly commend you as the task you have undertaken and pray God's blessing upon you as you continue the work.

Sincerely yours in His name,

THE CHARLOTTE CAMP OF GIDEONS, INTERNATIONAL

By

*Alfred G. Shaw, Jr.*  
A. G. Shaw, Jr., President

aps/2

The GIDEONS INTERNATIONAL

A CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION  
P. O. BOX 200  
P. O. BOX 200  
CHARLOTTE, N. C.



Junior High Dept.,  
Bany Middle School,  
200 Tuckersboro Rd.,  
Charlotte, N. C.

Attn: Rev. Alfred G. Shaw, Jr.

Karen Alkhus Mark 8  
 Mrs. D. P. Alexander Mark 8  
 Son, Norman Alexander Mark 8  
 Gladys Alexander John 5  
 Gladys & Lynn Alexander Mark 14  
 Joy Alexander Mark 5  
 Mrs. W. J. Allison Mark 14  
 Clayton S. Asenline Arts 7  
 Walter Jacob Asenline Arts 14  
 Alice Armstrong Arts 14  
 John Armstrong Mark 15  
 Mrs. Graham Armstrong Mark 7  
 Mr. Graham Armstrong Mark 7  
 Dag Armstrong Arts 14  
 Service Award Feb. 28, Mar. 1

Mr. Albert Baker Feb. 143  
 Jay Baker Aug. 13  
 Art Baker Feb. 9  
 Mrs. M. C. Baker Feb. 13  
 Mrs. Margie Baker Feb. 143  
 Mrs. G. M. Barber Feb. 13  
 Susan Barb Feb. 13  
 Mrs. X. M. Barrow Feb. 4 & 5  
 Grace Barrow Feb. 14  
 Mrs. Lillian Barrow Feb. 23  
 Lillian Barrow Feb. 23  
 Fred & Yvonne Beard Mark 13  
 Donna Beary Arts 7  
 Susan Beary Arts 7  
 Mrs. J. C. Bell Feb. 2  
 Mrs. John Bell Feb. 2  
 Betty Bignard Feb. 27 & 28

Gladys Bignard Feb. 27  
 Mrs. Anne Blackwelder Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Zeila Blackwelder Feb. 29  
 Doug Black Feb. 12  
 Carolyn Blalock Feb. 17  
 Charles Blalock Feb. 14  
 Mr. C. L. Blalock Feb. 14  
 Mrs. C. L. Blalock Feb. 143  
 Donald Blum Feb. 2  
 M. & Mrs. Parks Blum Feb. 14  
 Mrs. Alice Blum Feb. 14  
 Judy Blum Feb. 14  
 Mr. Taylor C. Blum Feb. 2  
 Mrs. Taylor C. Blum Mark 2  
 Waude Blum Mark 2  
 Mrs. R. L. Broadhead Arts 29  
 Candy Bryant Feb. 23  
 Maudie W. Bryant Feb. 23  
 Cassie Burkens Feb. 29  
 Nancy Burkens Feb. 29  
 Ben Burk Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Ed Burkens Feb. 13, Mar. 6  
 Alfred & Nancy Burkens Feb. 29  
 Judy Burkens Feb. 29  
 Mrs. M. & A. S. Burns Feb. 29 & 30  
 Mrs. L. E. Burns Feb. 29 & 30  
 Lancy Burns Feb. 7  
 Bill Boyd Feb. 9  
 Mrs. C. T. Boyd Feb. 9  
 Mrs. C. T. Boyd Feb. 159  
 Darlene Boyd Feb. 159  
 Ethel Boyd, John Boyd, J. M. Boyd Feb. 159  
 Rose Boyd Feb. 159 & 164

Mrs. Charles B. Caldwell Feb. 2  
 Mrs. Charles Caldwell Feb. 49  
 Madeline Caldwell Feb. 49  
 Brooks Carol Campbell Feb. 2  
 Claire Carter Feb. 2  
 Larry Carter Feb. 2  
 Pearlie Carter Feb. 1  
 Dora Carter Feb. 1  
 Frances Ann Carr Feb. 1  
 Georgia Carr Feb. 1  
 Mrs. Mirie Carr Feb. 1  
 Clark & Geneva Carley Feb. 15  
 Harold W. Chancy Feb. 16  
 Mrs. Marie Chancy Feb. 12  
 Ben & Mrs. B. C. Chancy Feb. 12 & 14  
 R. M. Chapp Feb. 12  
 Profess Chancy Feb. 21  
 Peggy S. Chancy Feb. 21  
 Betty Childs Mark 7  
 Ruth Childs Mark 7  
 Beulah Childs Mark 7

Ruth Davis Mar. 2, Feb. 28  
 Irving S. Davis Mar. 2  
 Inez Mae Delinger Feb. 6  
 Annette Delinger Feb. 18  
 Joyce Delinger Feb. 13  
 Pearl S. Delinger Feb. 24  
 Mrs. Paul S. Delinger Feb. 24  
 Cheryl DeHoffman Feb. 24  
 Mrs. Della DeHoffman Feb. 24  
 Edith DeHoffman Feb. 24

Mrs. Bruce Decker Feb. 17  
 Yvonne M. Decker Feb. 17  
 Ruby Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Katherine Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Della Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Dorothy Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Hubert Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. B. C. Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Barbara Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. J. L. Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Florence Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Carl D. Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Percy D. Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Emma Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. E. L. Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Barbara Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Laura Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Alice Dehn Feb. 124, 125

Beulah Dehn Feb. 124, 125  
 Mrs. Jessie G. Dehn Feb. 29 & 27  
 Mrs. A. G. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Alfred G. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Marjorie Dehn Mar. 5, Dec. 9  
 Grace Dehn Feb. 29  
 Julia Dehn Feb. 29  
 Carl Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. B. A. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. S. G. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Dottie Dehn Feb. 29  
 Charles Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Vera Dehn Feb. 29  
 C. W. Dehn, Jr. Feb. 29  
 Mrs. C. W. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Susan Dehn Feb. 29  
 Raymond Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. H. W. Dehn Feb. 13  
 Helen Dehn Feb. 13  
 Jack Dehn Feb. 13  
 Mr. J. S. Dehn Feb. 13 & 14

John Dehn Feb. 29  
 Margaret Dehn Feb. 29  
 July Dehn Feb. 29  
 Ben Dehn Feb. 29  
 Youngster Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Ed Dehn Feb. 29  
 Lynn Dehn Feb. 29  
 Bill Dehn Feb. 29  
 Georg Dehn Feb. 29  
 Gladys Dehn Feb. 29  
 John Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Nady T. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Charles Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. C. S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Edward Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ed Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. J. D. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. L. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Susan Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Lor S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Paul Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Russell Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Stanley Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Edward Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Marie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ed Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Ora Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Polly Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ruby Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Quilla Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 July Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Yvonne Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Mrs. John Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. J. D. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. L. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Susan Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Lor S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Paul Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Russell Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Stanley Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Edward Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Marie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ed Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Ora Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Polly Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ruby Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Quilla Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 July Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Yvonne Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. John Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. J. D. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. L. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Susan Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Lor S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Paul Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Russell Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Stanley Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Wm. R. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Edward Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Marie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ed Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Ora Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Polly Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Ruby Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Quilla Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 July Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Yvonne Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Mrs. Beulah Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. B. C. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. A. G. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Alfred G. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Marjorie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Grace Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Julia Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Carl Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. B. A. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. S. G. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Dottie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Charles Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Vera Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 C. W. Dehn, Jr. Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. C. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Susan Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Raymond Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. H. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Helen Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Jack Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mr. J. S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Mrs. Nellie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Angie Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Charles Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Loda Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Lora Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mary Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Betty Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Miss Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Inez Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Harry Dehn, Jr. Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Mary W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Larry Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. E. L. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Linda Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. C. J. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 C. J. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Nancy Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 One Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mr. & Mrs. Charles Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Shirley Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mike Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Loda Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. W. W. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Sylvia Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Betty Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Betty Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Dorothy Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Alfred Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. & Mrs. John Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Harry Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. E. J. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Anne N. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Alice Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. E. J. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Steve Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Bob Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Edith Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Alice Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Madeline Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Grace Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Edith Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Margaret Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Thel Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Lillian Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Dolly Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. E. S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Robert S. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Gertrude Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Barbara Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Sarah Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Yvonne Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Loda Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. F. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 J. C. Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Cecile Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Loda Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Mrs. Charles Dehn Feb. 148 & 149  
 Freddie & Helen Dehn Feb. 148 & 149

Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Dehn Feb. 7  
 Mrs. A. L. Dehn Feb. 7  
 Dorothy Ann Dehn Feb. 42  
 Lorna O'Deher Feb. 29  
 Gene O'Deher Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Charles Dehn Feb. 29 & 31  
 Ruth Dehn Feb. 29  
 Annette Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Wm. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. E. T. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. E. T. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Barbara Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Lina Dehn Feb. 29  
 Doretha & Emma Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. John L. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Fred & Pauline Feb. 29  
 Ben Dehn Feb. 29  
 Percy Dehn Feb. 29  
 Ruth Dehn Feb. 29  
 Carl Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. E. S. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Clyde S. Dehn, Jr. Feb. 29  
 John Dehn Feb. 29  
 Judy Dehn Feb. 29

Mrs. L. J. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Constance Dehn Feb. 29  
 Ronald Dehn Feb. 29  
 George Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. & Mrs. F. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Ann Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. S. S. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. Emma Dehn Feb. 29  
 Anne Dehn Feb. 29  
 Percy Dehn Feb. 29  
 Mrs. F. S. Dehn Feb. 29  
 Judy Dehn Feb. 29  
 Bob Dehn Feb. 29  
 Bruce Dehn Feb. 29

Dolly Saunders  
 Mrs. W. T. Saunders  
 Gussie Ann Stevens  
 Mrs. Thelma Stevens  
 Edna Swales  
 W. C. Swartzell  
 Mrs. W. C. Swartzell  
 Mrs. V. P. Swartzell  
 Mr. Ralph Swope  
 Mrs. Ralph Swope  
 Virginia Swope  
 Mattie Swopes  
 Evelyn S. Soper  
 Larry Soper  
 Betty South  
 Donald South  
 Dean South  
 Mrs. Dorothy South  
 Michael South  
 Paul South  
 Mrs. Nina Southgrove  
 S. E. Southern  
 Mrs. Edna Stacey  
 Joyce Stacey  
 Bradley Starr  
 Mrs. Miller Starr  
 Phil Starr  
 Bill Stewart  
 Esther Stewart  
 Jennette Stewart  
 James Stewart  
 Johnny Stewart  
 Margaret Stewart  
 Tommy Stewart  
 Frank Stover  
 Gary Stover  
 Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Stover  
 Lucile Stover

- T -

Mrs. W. E. Tarrant  
 Carolyn Taylor  
 Mrs. Cora Taylor  
 Lois Taylor  
 Mrs. W. J. Taylor  
 Mrs. James Teague  
 J. L. Teague  
 Mrs. R. L. Thomas  
 Shirley Ethel Thomas  
 Mrs. Faye Thorne  
 Billy Throat  
 Myrtle Throat  
 W. L. Throat  
 Mrs. W. L. Throat, Sr.  
 Carolyn Tove  
 Mr. & Mrs. V. L. Tove  
 Sylvia Tove  
 Mrs. Katherine Tullage

- V -

Mr. E. E. Van Camp  
 Mr. & Mrs. J. L. Vanderburg  
 Mrs. E. E. Vaughn  
 Carol Vincent

- W -

Darlene Walker  
 Mrs. J. R. Walker  
 Terry Walker  
 Edna Walker  
 Mrs. F. E. Walker  
 Mrs. Beulah Ware  
 Elizabeth Washburn  
 S. A. Welch  
 Mrs. S. A. Welch  
 Grace Wheeler  
 Mrs. Adeline White  
 Dan O. White  
 Daisy White  
 Mildred White  
 Mrs. E. T. White  
 Elton Whitley  
 Mrs. May Whitley  
 Mrs. Catherine Williams  
 Mrs. Jack Williamson  
 Viola Wilson  
 Mrs. W. D. Winger  
 Beulah Jean Winton

- Y -

Helen Yandle  
 Doris Yandle

FOREIGN SECTION

Arabic  
 Najih Khoury - Jordan  
 John 4  
 Arabic  
 Nelson El Khoury - Lebanon  
 John 1  
 Breille  
 Rev. Milton Molony - U. S. A.  
 John 21  
 Chinese  
 Rev. John E. Parker - U. S. A.  
 John 12  
 English  
 E/Sgt. Lee Scharreda - Japan  
 John 13  
 French  
 Mrs. Andre Parli - Switzerland  
 John 7  
 German  
 Mrs. Maria Sterling - Germany  
 John 6  
 Greek  
 Dr. Charles Walker - U. S. A.  
 John 14  
 Hawaiian  
 Rev. S. Sandrick - Hawaii  
 John 15  
 Hindi  
 Miss Eileen Edwards - India  
 John 11  
 Italian  
 Rev. Roberto Bracco - Italy  
 John 8  
 Spanish  
 Rev. Rudy Esperanza - Philippines  
 John 3  
 Japanese  
 (modern)  
 Katsuno Shinzo - Japan  
 John 10  
 Japanese  
 (old)  
 Katsuno Shinzo - Japan  
 John 10  
 Malay  
 Rev. Charles Greenaway - W. Africa  
 John 13  
 Portuguese  
 Bob & Gloria Mckittler - Brazil  
 John 11  
 English  
 Miss Rose Reiterker - Ceylon  
 John 5  
 Spanish  
 Rev. Mrs. Mary Berkeley - Panama  
 John 11  
 Spanish  
 Rev. Lee Roy Blue - Mexico  
 John 14  
 Swedish  
 Justice Linn - Kenya, E. Africa  
 John 9



# MATTHEW

## CHAPTER 3

10 And when they went into the  
 back of the boat that I might be  
 without public praise, as hath  
 said by the prophet, saying, God  
 respecteth a hidden way, and  
 shall choose them whom he will  
 shall choose whom he will  
 shall choose whom he will  
 shall choose whom he will

11 When some said unto him  
 what meanest thou by saying  
 these things, saying,

12 For Jesus answered them, saying,  
 I have much to say unto you,  
 but ye cannot hear me: for ye  
 are willing that ye should be  
 praised of men, and ye refuse  
 to hear me, that I should  
 speak unto you in private.

13 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

14 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

15 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

16 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

Matthew 3:17

17 And when they were come  
 to the boat, he sat down, and  
 the disciples came and sat  
 down about him. And he  
 said unto them, Whosoever  
 will be first among you, shall  
 be last, and servant of all.

18 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

19 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

20 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

21 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

22 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

23 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

24 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

25 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

26 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

27 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

28 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

29 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

30 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

31 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

32 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

17 And when they were come  
 to the boat, he sat down, and  
 the disciples came and sat  
 down about him. And he  
 said unto them, Whosoever  
 will be first among you, shall  
 be last, and servant of all.

R. L. S. 1880

## CHAPTER 4

1 And when Jesus had finished  
 saying these things, he departed  
 thence into the boat of the  
 disciples.

2 And when he had passed  
 forty days and forty nights, he  
 was appeared unto some of  
 his disciples.

3 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

4 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

5 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

6 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

7 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

8 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

9 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

10 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

11 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

12 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

13 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

14 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.

15 And he said unto them,  
 Whosoever will be first among  
 you, shall be last, and servant  
 of all.



# MATTHEW

23. Whom do you love? Who is your neighbor? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

24. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

25. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

26. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

27. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

28. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

29. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

30. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

31. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

32. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

33. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

34. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

35. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

36. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

37. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

38. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

39. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

40. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

41. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

42. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

43. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

44. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

45. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

46. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

47. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

48. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

49. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

50. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

51. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

52. Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself? Do you love your neighbor as you love yourself?

## CHAPTER 6

1. Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. For I tell you, until heaven and earth pass away, not an iota, not a dot, will I let any of these commands of the Law fall away. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the least in the kingdom of heaven. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

2. Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. For I tell you, until heaven and earth pass away, not an iota, not a dot, will I let any of these commands of the Law fall away. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the least in the kingdom of heaven. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

3. Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. For I tell you, until heaven and earth pass away, not an iota, not a dot, will I let any of these commands of the Law fall away. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the least in the kingdom of heaven. But whoever does this and teaches others, he will be called the greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

# MATTHEW

## CHAPTER 7

1 Judge not that ye be judged,  
 2 For with what judgment ye judge ye shall be judged, but with what measure ye mete it shall be measured to you again.  
 3 And why beholden ye the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but thou hast not the beam that is in thine own eye?  
 4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and behold a beam that is in thine own eye?  
 5 What difference maketh thou betwixt the beam that is in thine own eye, and the mote that is in thy brother's eye?  
 6 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and behold a beam that is in thine own eye?  
 7 Only that of which ye judge ye, and ye will be judged, and with what ye judge ye shall be judged, and with what ye mete ye shall be meted.  
 8 Therefore say to that which offendeth thee, and to him that is against thee, I will be reconciled to thee, lest thou be brought into temptation; and thou shalt be reconciled to thy father which is in heaven.  
 9 If thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 10 If thou art at peace with thine enemy, go and be reconciled to him; so shalt thou be reconciled to thy father which is in heaven.  
 11 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 12 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 13 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 14 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 15 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 16 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 17 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 18 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 19 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 20 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.

ye shall have them.  
 21 For every one that saith, I will not be defiled, but eateth with the hands of a heathen, he shall be defiled by eating of things which are offered.  
 22 They shall say to him, or to thy brother that is against thee, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and behold a beam that is in thine own eye.  
 23 And thou wilt say to him, Let me pull out the beam that is in thine own eye; and behold a beam that is in thine own eye.  
 24 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 25 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 26 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 27 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 28 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 29 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 30 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 31 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 32 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 33 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 34 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 35 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 36 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.  
 37 Therefore, if thou wilt not, so shalt thou be to him, and he will bring thee to judgment.

*(After the Sabbath)*

## CHAPTER 8

1 When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him.  
 2 And he said unto them, I have compassion on this people, because they are deaf, and their eyes are dim, and they do not see, neither do they hear, neither do they understand.  
 3 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 4 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 5 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 6 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 7 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 8 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 9 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 10 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 11 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 12 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 13 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 14 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 15 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 16 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 17 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 18 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 19 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 20 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.

And saying these things, he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 21 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 22 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 23 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 24 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 25 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 26 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 27 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 28 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 29 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 30 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 31 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 32 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 33 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 34 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 35 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 36 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 37 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 38 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 39 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 40 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 41 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 42 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 43 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 44 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 45 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 46 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 47 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 48 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 49 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 50 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 51 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 52 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 53 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 54 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 55 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 56 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 57 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 58 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 59 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.  
 60 And he said unto them, How long will ye stand here? he said unto them, Lord, we know not.





# MATTHEW

## CHAPTER 10

1 That when he had called unto him the twelve, he said unto them, I am sending you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

2 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

3 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

4 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

5 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

6 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

7 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

8 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

9 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

10 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

11 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

12 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

13 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

14 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

15 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

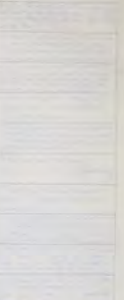
16 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

17 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

18 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

19 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

20 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.



## CHAPTER 11

1 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

2 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

3 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

4 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

5 I have sent you forth in two names, first to preach in all synagogues, and then to be witnesses in all nations.

# MATTHEW

18. But he said unto them, How ye  
will say unto them, I am a  
prophet, and ye will murder him?

19. Whosoever is against me in  
this present time, and against  
the Son of man, he will be  
against me in the end of the  
world. Whosoever is for me  
in this present time, and  
for the Son of man, he will  
be for me in the end of the  
world.

20. And he began to say unto  
them, I have yet many things  
to say unto you, but ye cannot  
hear them now.

21. For the heart of this  
people is made fat, and their  
ears are heavy, and they  
have shut their eyes: lest  
they should see with their  
eyes, and hear with their  
ears, and understand with  
their hearts.

22. And he said unto them,  
I will send you twelve  
apostles, whom I will  
appoint to preach in the  
kingdom of heaven, and to  
heal the sick.

23. And he called them  
unto him, and began to send  
them out two by two.

24. And he gave unto them  
power over the devils, and  
to heal the sick.

25. And he sent them out  
into the synagogues, to  
preach, and to heal the  
sick.

26. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

27. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

28. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

29. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

30. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

31. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

32. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

33. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

34. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

35. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

36. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

37. But he said unto them, How ye  
will say unto them, I am a  
prophet, and ye will murder him?

38. Whosoever is against me in  
this present time, and against  
the Son of man, he will be  
against me in the end of the  
world.

39. Whosoever is for me in  
this present time, and for  
the Son of man, he will be  
for me in the end of the  
world.

40. And he began to say unto  
them, I have yet many things  
to say unto you, but ye cannot  
hear them now.

41. For the heart of this  
people is made fat, and their  
ears are heavy, and they  
have shut their eyes: lest  
they should see with their  
eyes, and hear with their  
ears, and understand with  
their hearts.

42. And he said unto them,  
I will send you twelve  
apostles, whom I will  
appoint to preach in the  
kingdom of heaven, and to  
heal the sick.

43. And he called them  
unto him, and began to send  
them out two by two.

44. And he gave unto them  
power over the devils, and  
to heal the sick.

45. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

46. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

47. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

48. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

49. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

50. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

51. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

52. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

53. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

54. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

55. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

56. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

57. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

58. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

59. But he said unto them, How ye  
will say unto them, I am a  
prophet, and ye will murder him?

60. Whosoever is against me in  
this present time, and against  
the Son of man, he will be  
against me in the end of the  
world.

61. Whosoever is for me in  
this present time, and for  
the Son of man, he will be  
for me in the end of the  
world.

62. And he began to say unto  
them, I have yet many things  
to say unto you, but ye cannot  
hear them now.

63. For the heart of this  
people is made fat, and their  
ears are heavy, and they  
have shut their eyes: lest  
they should see with their  
eyes, and hear with their  
ears, and understand with  
their hearts.

64. And he said unto them,  
I will send you twelve  
apostles, whom I will  
appoint to preach in the  
kingdom of heaven, and to  
heal the sick.

65. And he called them  
unto him, and began to send  
them out two by two.

66. And he gave unto them  
power over the devils, and  
to heal the sick.

67. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

68. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

69. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

70. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

71. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

72. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

73. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

74. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

75. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

76. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

77. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

78. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

79. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.

80. Therefore whosoever will  
take the foxglove seed, and  
sow it in the field, shall  
reap a hundred fold.

J. L. ...

## CHAPTER 12

1. So that this year seed and  
harvest, and the day of  
vengeance, shall be  
accomplished.

2. And he said unto them,  
I have sent you out as  
sheep in the midst of  
wolves.















# MATTHEW

13 Jesus said to his disciples, "I have chosen you to be with me, and you will witness my death and the resurrection of the Son of Man."

14 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

15 Jesus said to them, "I am the good shepherd. The good shepherd lays down his life for the sheep. The hired hand who does not own the sheep, and who is not the shepherd, leaves the sheep when he sees a wolf coming. He flees because he is a hired hand and does not care for the sheep. I am the good shepherd. I know my sheep and my father knows them. I lay down my life for the sheep. I have other sheep that are not of this sheep pen. I must bring them also. So there will be one flock and one shepherd."

16 Jesus said to them, "Whoever hears my words and does not believe, I will not judge him because I have not heard him or known him. But whoever hears my words and believes in the Son who sent me, he will have eternal life. He will not be judged. I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will not walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

17 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

18 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

19 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

20 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

21 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

22 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

23 Jesus said to them, "I am the light of the world. Whoever follows me will never walk in darkness, but will have the light of life."

## CHAPTER 20

1 On that day the kingdom of heaven will be like a man going on a journey. He left his house and gave his servants instructions about what to do. He gave one servant five minas, another two, and to another one. He went on his journey. His servants began to trade with the money.

2 The first servant received five minas and went out and traded with them and gained five more minas. He came back and said, 'My lord, I have gained five more minas.'

3 He said to him, 'Well done, my good servant! Because you were faithful, I will put you in charge of ten minas. Go and trade with those ten.'

4 The second servant received two minas and went out and traded with them and gained two more minas. He came back and said, 'My lord, I have gained two more minas.'

5 He said to him, 'Well done, my good servant! Because you were faithful, I will put you in charge of four minas. Go and trade with those four.'

6 The third servant received one mina and went out and traded with them and gained one more mina. He came back and said, 'My lord, I have gained one more mina.'

7 He said to him, 'Well done, my good servant! Because you were faithful, I will put you in charge of two minas. Go and trade with those two.'

8 The fourth servant received no money and went out and traded with them and gained no more money. He came back and said, 'My lord, I have gained no more money.'

9 He said to him, 'You wicked servant! I told you not to trade with my money. Why did you put my money away in the bank? Then you would have had my money and interest.'

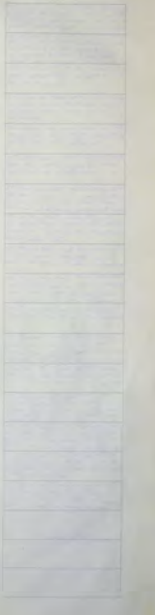
10 He said to him, 'I was afraid, my lord. I knew you were a hard man. I did not dare trade with your money. I hid the money away in the bank. Here it is, the money and interest.'

11 He said to him, 'You wicked servant! You knew I was a hard man. Why did you not give me the money? Why did you hide it away in the bank? Then you would have had my money and interest.'

12 He said to him, 'You wicked servant! You knew I was a hard man. Why did you not give me the money? Why did you hide it away in the bank? Then you would have had my money and interest.'

13 He said to him, 'You wicked servant! You knew I was a hard man. Why did you not give me the money? Why did you hide it away in the bank? Then you would have had my money and interest.'

14 He said to him, 'You wicked servant! You knew I was a hard man. Why did you not give me the money? Why did you hide it away in the bank? Then you would have had my money and interest.'









# MATTHEW

12. But because completely, which  
returned the stone of evening  
what was said.

13. But do that which remain  
with the rest, the same which  
is revealed.

14. But the ground of the kingdom  
which is promised, as we see,  
is not for us, but for the  
multitude, and the whole  
of the world.

15. When you therefore shall see  
the destruction of Jerusalem,  
which is by the Jews, the  
desolation of the city, then  
shall you know that the  
desolation is at hand.

16. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

17. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

18. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

19. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

20. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

21. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

22. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

23. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

24. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

25. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

26. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

27. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

28. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

29. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

30. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

31. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

32. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

33. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

34. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

35. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

36. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

37. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

38. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

39. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

40. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

41. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

42. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

43. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

44. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

45. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

46. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

47. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

48. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

49. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

50. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

51. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

52. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

53. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

54. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

55. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

56. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

57. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

58. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

59. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

60. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

61. Then shall ye know that the  
desolation is at hand, when ye  
shall see Jerusalem, which is  
desolate.

## CHAPTER 25

1. Then shall the kingdom of heaven be  
like unto ten virgins, which took  
lamps, and went forth to meet the  
bridegroom.

2. And five of them were wise, and  
five were foolish.

3. They that were foolish took their  
lamps, and had no oil with them.

4. But the wise took oil in their  
vessels, with their lamps.

5. While the bridegroom tarried, they  
all slumbered and slept.

6. And at midnight there came a  
cry, saying, Behold, the  
bridegroom cometh, go ye out to  
meet him.

7. Then all these virgins awoke, and  
said, Lord, Lord, open unto  
us.

8. And he answered and said unto  
them, I know you not.

9. And they that were without  
knocked, and said unto the  
door, Lord, Lord, open unto  
us.

10. And he answered and said unto  
them, I know you not.

11. And when he had said these  
things, he departed, and shut  
the door.

12. And when he shall come, he  
will find you sleeping.

13. Blessed are they that are  
ready at all times, for the  
bridegroom cometh, and he  
will not shut the door.

14. Likewise shall it be at the  
end of the world.

15. And he shall reward every one  
according to his work.

16. Beware therefore, lest at any  
time ye shall be taken as a  
snare.

17. For as the snare lieth in wait  
for the fowler, so the devil  
lieth in wait for you.

18. And he shall overcome you, as  
the eagle, which taketh the  
calf, and the lamb, and the  
ox, and the ass, and treadeth  
him under his foot.

19. And he shall catch you, as  
the serpent, which catcheth  
the man, because he is hid  
under.

20. Therefore shall ye be as the  
serpent, which is without feet,

21. And he shall tread you under  
his foot, as the eagle, which  
taketh the calf, and the  
lamb, and the ox, and the  
ass, and treadeth him under  
his foot.

22. And he shall catch you, as  
the serpent, which catcheth  
the man, because he is hid  
under.

23. Therefore shall ye be as the  
serpent, which is without feet,

24. And he shall tread you under  
his foot, as the eagle, which  
taketh the calf, and the  
lamb, and the ox, and the  
ass, and treadeth him under  
his foot.

25. And he shall catch you, as  
the serpent, which catcheth  
the man, because he is hid  
under.

# MATTHEW

10 And he said to them, And ye shall be like unto him, for ye shall be the salt of the earth. But if the salt lose its savour, whither shall it be good for? it is then good for nothing, save to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot.

11 Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

12 Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

13 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

14 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

15 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

16 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

17 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

18 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

19 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

20 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

21 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

22 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

23 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

24 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

25 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

26 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

27 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

28 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

29 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

30 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

31 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

32 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

33 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

34 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

35 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

36 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

37 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

38 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

39 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

40 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

41 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

42 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

43 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

44 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

45 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

46 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

47 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

48 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

49 And he said to them, Whoso receiveth a kingdom as little as this, shall be greater than ye. Whoso receiveth not a kingdom as little as this, shall be less than ye.

## CHAPTER 26

1 And it came to pass, when Jesus had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples,

2 Ye know that after two days is the feast of the Passover, and the Son of Man is betrayed to be crucified.

3 Then assembled together the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people, and the Son of the High Priest, which is called Caiaphas.

4 And consulted that they might take Jesus by subtilty, and kill him.

5 But they said not so in the first day, lest there should be an uproar among the people.

6 Now when Jesus was in Bethany, in the house of Simon the leper,

7 There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat at the table.

8 But when his disciples saw it, they had indignation, saying that it was wasted, and that it might have been sold for more.

9 For this ointment might have been sold for much, and given to the poor.

10 When Jesus understood it, he said unto them, Why trouble ye this woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

11 For ye have the poor always with you; but me ye have not always.

12 For in that she hath poured the ointment on my body, she did it for my burial.

13 Truly I say unto you, Whosoever doeth this unto me, shall not taste of death, until he be dead.

14 Then one of the twelve, called Judas Iscariot, went unto the chief priests.

15 And said unto them, What will ye give me, and I will betray him unto you?

16 They said unto him, Thirty pieces of silver.

17 And from that time he sought opportunity to betray him.

18 Now the first day of the feast of Unleavened Bread, the disciples came to Jesus, saying, Whither wilt thou go to eat the Passover?

19 And he said unto them, I have desired to eat the Passover with you before I die; for I say unto you, I will not eat thereof, until I be crucified.





# MATTHEW

## CHAPTER 27

1 After the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people sought to kill Jesus.

2 They asked him but found nothing they did him wrong, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor.

3 Then Pontius asked him whether he was the King of the Jews, and he answered him saying, I say unto thee, what thou wilt say.

4 He saith unto him, I have said nothing true, but that which I have said unto thee.

5 And he said unto him, I have no power of justice, but I will give thee what thou wilt.

6 And he said unto him, What wilt thou do unto him?

7 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

8 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

9 Then he said unto him, What wilt thou do unto him? He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

10 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

11 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

12 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

13 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

14 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

15 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

governor was wroth to nothing, but the people a prisoner: when they wanted.

16 And they had him a notable prisoner: called Barabbas.

17 They thought when they were past and Pilate's wrath was past, they would say, Let us free him: but they would not.

18 For they knew that for every thing they had demanded him.

19 When he was got down into judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nothing to do with this just man: for I have suffered many things this day on his account.

20 And the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should not liberate him, but rather release.

21 The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

22 Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then? Shall I release unto you that man which is called Jesus? They said unto him, I have no power.

23 And he answered and said unto them, What wilt thou do unto him? But they said unto him, Let him be crucified.

24 When Pilate saw that he could prevail nothing, he that within himself was fickle, he loosed him up for them, whom they desired, saying, I will release unto you what ye will.

25 And when he had said this, he loosed Barabbas.

26 Jesus was bound for Barabbas, and they asked him to be released.

27 They said unto him, What wilt thou do unto him? He saith unto them, I will give thee what thou wilt.

28 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

29 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

30 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

31 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

32 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

33 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

34 And when they were come out, they asked him, What wilt thou do unto him? He saith unto them, I will give thee what thou wilt.

35 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

36 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

37 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

38 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

39 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

40 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

41 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

42 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

43 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

44 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

45 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

46 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

47 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

48 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

49 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

50 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

51 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

52 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

53 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

54 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

55 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

56 He saith unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

57 And he said unto him, I will give thee what thou wilt.

# MATTHEW

22 And the grave was opened,  
and many bodies of the dead  
were set upon it.

23 And some out of the grave,  
after his resurrection, went  
with the disciples, and  
appeared unto many.

24 Now when the teachers,  
and they that were with them,  
wondering (said), amongst  
themselves, and saying things  
that were done, they feared  
greatly, saying, They that  
were the work of death.

25 And many women came,  
thence departing early, which  
followed Jesus from Galilee,  
ministering unto him.

26 Some of which were Mary  
Magdalene, and Mary the mother  
of James and Joseph, and the mother  
of Zebedee's children.

27 When the women were come,  
thence returned, they of  
Galilee, saying among  
themselves, saying amongst  
themselves, saying amongst  
themselves,

28 We went to the grave,  
and found the body of Jesus  
that was laid there.

29 And when we had found  
the body, we brought it away  
unto the grave, and found it  
empty.

30 And when we had found  
the body, we brought it away  
unto the grave, and found it  
empty.

31 And when we had found  
the body, we brought it away  
unto the grave, and found it  
empty.

32 Now the next day, they  
followed the way of the sepulchre,  
the chief priests and Pharisees  
came together unto Jesus,

33 Saying, Sir, we remember  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,

34 Command, therefore, that  
the sepulchre be made  
unto the third day, lest  
his disciples come by night,  
and steal him away, and  
say unto the people, Jesus  
is risen, from the dead; as  
the Jews say, saying, saying,  
as the Jews say, saying, saying,

35 He said unto them, ye  
have a watch; go your way,  
and make it as I have said  
unto you.

36 As they went, and made  
the sepulchre, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,

37 And when they were departed,  
they went away, and found  
the sepulchre empty.

38 In the morning, they went  
unto the sepulchre, and  
found it empty.

39 In the evening, they went  
unto the sepulchre, and  
found it empty.

40 And when they were come,  
thence returned, they of  
Galilee, saying among  
themselves, saying amongst  
themselves, saying amongst  
themselves,

41 We went to the grave,  
and found the body of Jesus  
that was laid there.

42 And when we had found  
the body, we brought it away  
unto the grave, and found it  
empty.

43 Now the next day, they  
followed the way of the  
sepulchre, the chief priests  
and Pharisees came together  
unto Jesus,

44 Saying, Sir, we remember  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,

45 Command, therefore, that  
the sepulchre be made  
unto the third day, lest  
his disciples come by night,  
and steal him away, and  
say unto the people, Jesus  
is risen, from the dead; as  
the Jews say, saying, saying,  
as the Jews say, saying, saying,

46 He said unto them, ye  
have a watch; go your way,  
and make it as I have said  
unto you.

47 As they went, and made  
the sepulchre, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,

48 Now the next day, they  
followed the way of the  
sepulchre, the chief priests  
and Pharisees came together  
unto Jesus,

49 Saying, Sir, we remember  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,

50 Command, therefore, that  
the sepulchre be made  
unto the third day, lest  
his disciples come by night,  
and steal him away, and  
say unto the people, Jesus  
is risen, from the dead; as  
the Jews say, saying, saying,  
as the Jews say, saying, saying,

51 He said unto them, ye  
have a watch; go your way,  
and make it as I have said  
unto you.

52 As they went, and made  
the sepulchre, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,  
and saying, saying, saying,

53 Now the next day, they  
followed the way of the  
sepulchre, the chief priests  
and Pharisees came together  
unto Jesus,

54 Saying, Sir, we remember  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,

## CHAPTER 28

1 The beginning of the gospel of  
Jesus Christ the Son of God.

2 In that day, Jesus said unto  
his disciples, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,  
that thou saidst, saying, saying,

3 I have sent you unto all  
cities, and ye have preached  
the gospel, and ye have  
brought forth many  
disciples.

4 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

5 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

6 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

7 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

8 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

9 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

10 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

11 And when I shall have  
sent you, ye shall be  
witnesses unto all  
nations.

# Mark

## CHAPTER 1

1 The beginning of the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God;

2 As it is written in the prophets: Behold, I send my messenger before my face, who shall prepare the way before me; 3 And the voice of one crying in the wilderness: Prepare the way of the Lord, make the paths straight; 4 As it is said in the words of Isaiah the prophet: A voice shall cry: Prepare the way of the Lord, make the paths straight.

5 And there came John, baptizing in the wilderness, and preaching the Gospel of the Kingdom of God.

6 And there went out unto him all the land of Judaea, and all the Jews of Jerusalem; and he baptized them in the river of Jordan.

7 And John was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of leather about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild figs.

8 And he preached saying unto the multitude: Repent ye, for the Kingdom of God is at hand.

9 And he rebuked them because they were not doing penance, though they were baptized unto him in the water.

10 And when he saw that many thought of him as John the Baptist, he said unto them: What do ye think that I am? I am not John the Baptist; but he that cometh after me.

11 And straightway turning up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him.

12 And there came a voice from heaven saying: Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

13 And immediately he spirit thrust him into the wilderness.

14 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Satan; and he was with the beasts, and he ate locusts and wild figs.

15 And after that John was put in prison, Jesus came with his disciples into the region of the Jordan; and being baptized, he stood up out of the water; and he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him.

16 And he was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, to be tempted of the devil.

17 And Jesus said unto him: But he saith unto him: Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written: Thou shalt adore the Lord thy God, and him only shalt thou serve.

18 And he answered him, saying: Yea, Lord: but he tempted him.

19 And he took him into the desert, to be tempted of the devil.

20 And he fasted forty days and forty nights, and he was hungry.

21 And he said unto the tempter: If thou art the Son of God, command that these stones be turned into bread.

22 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that cometh out of the mouth of the Lord.

23 And he took him up into the city, and he set him on the pinnacle of the temple, and he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall give his angels charge over thee, that they may carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

24 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

25 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

26 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

27 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

28 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

29 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

30 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

31 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

32 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

33 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

34 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

35 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

36 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

37 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

38 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

39 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

40 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

41 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

42 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

43 And he answered him, saying: It is written: Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God.

44 And he said unto him: If thou art the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence: for it is written: He shall command his angels concerning thee, and they shall carry thee in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

# MARK

offer for thy clothing  
these things which have  
remained for a little  
more unto thee

It is not to want out and  
begin to push at me  
and to stare about the  
matter, although that  
I can stand as more easily  
into into the city but  
was content in desert  
places, and they have to  
be far from quarters

## CHAPTER 2

And again he returned into  
Capernaum after some days  
and it was reported that he  
was in the house

And straightway there gathered  
unto him such a multitude  
that he could not move  
unto the door. And he  
said unto them, saying,  
Ye have here a man  
bringing us such a thing  
which I can have of here

And when they could not  
enter in for the press they  
moved the roof where he  
was, and they let down  
the bed whereon he lay  
by a cord, and laid it  
down in the midst of the  
partridge, they were  
desperate there

And he saw a table of  
the roof, and he said,  
Man, thy faith hath  
made thee strong and  
thy bed is down

And he said, saying, I  
am ready to obey thee  
and I will do all things  
which thou shalt say  
unto me

And he said, saying, I  
am ready to obey thee  
and I will do all things  
which thou shalt say  
unto me

And he said, saying, I  
am ready to obey thee  
and I will do all things  
which thou shalt say  
unto me

And he said, saying, I  
am ready to obey thee  
and I will do all things  
which thou shalt say  
unto me

And he said, saying, I  
am ready to obey thee  
and I will do all things  
which thou shalt say  
unto me

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

HA

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not

And he went forth again  
into the house, and all  
the multitude gathered  
unto him, and he  
could not



# MARK

## CHAPTER 5

26 And he said, So is with every one of you, who desires to be great, must be the servant of all.

27 And he sat down, and took the twelve, and said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

28 And he took a little child, and set him before him, and took him in his arms, and said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be like unto this child.

29 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

30 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

31 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

32 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

33 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

34 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

35 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

36 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

37 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

38 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

39 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

40 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

41 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

42 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

43 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

44 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

45 And he said unto them, Whosoever will be first among you, must be the servant of all.

1 And they came down into the valley, and he said unto the multitude of the people, Behold, I am Jesus.

2 And when he was come out of the ship, he said unto the multitude, Behold, I am Jesus.

3 And when he was come out of the ship, he said unto the multitude, Behold, I am Jesus.

4 Because that he had been often vexed with the multitude, he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

5 And when he was come out of the ship, he said unto the multitude, Behold, I am Jesus.

6 And when he was come out of the ship, he said unto the multitude, Behold, I am Jesus.

7 And when he was come out of the ship, he said unto the multitude, Behold, I am Jesus.

8 For he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

9 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

10 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

11 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

12 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

13 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

14 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

15 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

16 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

17 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

18 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

19 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

20 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

21 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

22 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

23 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

24 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

25 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

26 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

27 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

28 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

29 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

30 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

31 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

32 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

33 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

34 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

35 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

36 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

37 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

38 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.

39 And he said unto them, Behold, I am Jesus.



# MARK

11. Then walking upon the sea and would have passed by them 12 But when they saw him walking upon the sea they were affrighted. It had been a night, and it was out.

13 For they all were terrified, and immediately he talked with them, and said unto them, Be ye not afraid, I am Jesus, the Son of David.

14 And he went up unto them into the galley, and the wind ceased. But they were sore amazed, to see how he had passed upon the water, and were afraid.

15 For they considered of the miracle of the loaves; for their heart was hardened.

16 And when they had passed over, they came into the land of Gennesaret, and there he sat down.

17 And when they saw him out of the ship, although they feared him.

18 And he went through that whole region round about, and taught in the synagogues, and they were amazed, saying, Whence hath this man all this? What wisdom is given unto him, that he doeth such mighty works?

19 And when he had said these things, they said unto him, Whence cometh all this unto thee, except thou be the Son of David? And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

(Small Text)

## CHAPTER 7

1. Now when the Pharisees gathered together to him, while Jesus was sitting, they began to say of him, saying, This man doeth such signs, that we can say he is either the Christ, or the Son of David.

2. But he answered, and said unto them, saying, The Christ is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

3. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

4. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

5. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

6. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

7. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

8. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

9. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

10. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

11. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

12. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

13. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

14. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

15. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

16. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

17. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

18. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

19. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

20. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

21. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

22. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

23. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

24. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

25. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

26. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

27. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

28. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.

29. And he answered them, saying, Ye say, that I am the Son of David. But I say unto you, that ye know not what ye say: for the Son of David is Lord of the Synagogue, and is called Son of Man, but ye know not who he is.

30. And when he had said these things, they were all amazed, and they said unto him, Wherefore sayest thou these things? For we know thee to be a Galilean.



# MARK

## CHAPTER 8

10 And when they the multitude being very great, and having not

11 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

12 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

13 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

14 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

15 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

16 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

17 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

18 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

19 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

20 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

21 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

22 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

23 And when he saw the multitude being very great, and having not

man than one loaf.  
10 And he changed them, saying take heed, because of the lack of the Pharisees, and of the lack of the Jews.

11 And they remained among themselves, saying, how is it possible that you have so little bread, ye say not, ye neither understood them, ye were dead ye had said.

12 Having said, ye say, ye had said having said, ye say, ye had said ye say not, ye were dead ye had said.

13 When he brake the five loaves among five thousand, ye saw ye were full of fragments, ye took up, ye had said ye had said.

14 And when the seventy of five thousand, ye saw ye were full of fragments, ye took up, ye had said ye had said.

15 And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?

16 And he saith to both sides, and they bring a blind man, and he saith unto him, thou art blind, ye had said ye had said.

17 And he took the blind man by the hand, and he led him out of the town, and when he had said, ye had said ye had said.

18 And he looked up, and said, I see, man, as Moses, saying, after that he put the scale upon his eyes, and made him look, ye had said ye had said.

19 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

20 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

21 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

22 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

23 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

24 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

25 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

26 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

27 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

28 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

29 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

10 And when he had called the disciples unto him, with the disciples, and he said unto them, take heed, because of the lack of the Pharisees, and of the lack of the Jews.

11 And they remained among themselves, saying, how is it possible that you have so little bread, ye say not, ye neither understood them, ye were dead ye had said.

12 Having said, ye say, ye had said having said, ye say, ye had said ye say not, ye were dead ye had said.

13 When he brake the five loaves among five thousand, ye saw ye were full of fragments, ye took up, ye had said ye had said.

14 And when the seventy of five thousand, ye saw ye were full of fragments, ye took up, ye had said ye had said.

15 And he said unto them, How is it that ye do not understand?

16 And he saith to both sides, and they bring a blind man, and he saith unto him, thou art blind, ye had said ye had said.

17 And he took the blind man by the hand, and he led him out of the town, and when he had said, ye had said ye had said.

18 And he looked up, and said, I see, man, as Moses, saying, after that he put the scale upon his eyes, and made him look, ye had said ye had said.

19 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

20 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

21 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

22 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

23 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

24 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

25 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

26 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

27 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

28 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

29 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

## CHAPTER 9

1 And he went into the temple, and he said unto them, take heed, because of the lack of the Pharisees, and of the lack of the Jews.

2 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

3 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

4 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

5 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

6 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

7 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

8 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

9 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.

10 And he said, thou sayest he be as saying, ye had said ye had said ye had said ye had said.



















# LUKE

61 And Jesus said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree which leaveth green leaf in the heat of the day

62 And they answered him saying we will be as the fig tree

63 For he had said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree which leaveth green leaf in the heat of the day

64 And they answered him saying we will be as the fig tree

65 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

66 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

67 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

68 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

69 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

70 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

71 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

72 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

73 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

74 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

75 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

76 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

77 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

78 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

65 And Jesus said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree which leaveth green leaf in the heat of the day

66 And they answered him saying we will be as the fig tree

67 For he had said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree which leaveth green leaf in the heat of the day

68 And they answered him saying we will be as the fig tree

69 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

70 And they answered him saying we will be as the fig tree

71 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

72 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

73 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

74 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

75 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

76 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

77 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

78 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

79 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

80 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

81 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

82 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

83 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

84 And he said unto them that ye should be as the fig tree

## CHAPTER 2

1 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus, that all the world should be taxed

2 And that the taxing was first made when Agrippa was governor of Syria

3 And it fell out that he taxed them, and with his own wife

4 And Joseph also went up from Galilee, out of the city of Nazareth, and he was with Mary, his wife, called Miriam, to be taxed with her

5 And he was with Mary, his wife, called Miriam, to be taxed with her

6 And it so fell out that, while they were there, the days were accomplished, that she should be delivered

7 And she brought forth her first-born son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger, because there was no room for them in the inn

8 And there was in the same city a shepherd, who was in the field, being called by night

9 And to the shepherd of the flock came visions, and the glory of the Lord shined round about him, and they were afraid

10 And he said unto them, stand still, fear not, for I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

11 For now you shall know the way in the city of David, and I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

12 And that shall be to you, and to all people, for I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

13 And that shall be to you, and to all people, for I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

14 And that shall be to you, and to all people, for I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

15 And that shall be to you, and to all people, for I have come to bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people

# LUKE

16 And they came with haste, and found them, and brought, and the beds lying on a manger.

17 And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning the child.

18 And as they that heard it, wondered at these things which were told them by the shepherds.

19 And they kept all these things, and searched them in his heart.

20 And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising God for all the things that they had heard, and when it was told unto them.

21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called Jesus, which was a word of the angels before he was conceived in the womb.

22 And when the days of his purification according to the law of Moses were fulfilled, they brought him to Jerusalem, to present him to the Lord.

23 And it is written in the law of the Lord, that whosoever the male child be called by the Lord's name, shall be called holy to the Lord.

24 And to offer a sacrifice according to that which is said in the law of the Lord, a year of bullocks, or two young goats.

25 And when these things were done, as was in Jerusalem, when Jesus was born, and he then was not yet eight days, when the time of her purification was to be fulfilled, as the law of Moses says.

26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should not only be called Jesus, but also called out in both ways, to be called by the Lord's name, and also by the Father's name.

27 And he came by all spirit into the thoughts and before the parents brought in the child Jesus, to do for him after the custom of the law.

28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed God, and said,

29 And now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word.

30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation.

31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people.

32 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people.

33 And Joseph and the mother consented to these things, which were spoken of him.

34 And when he had done these things, they returned to Nazareth, and the child was with them, and he was subject unto them, and he was kept in the temple.

35 And Joseph and the mother consented to these things, which were spoken of him.

36 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

37 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

38 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

39 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

40 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

41 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

42 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

43 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

44 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

45 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

46 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

47 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

48 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

49 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

50 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

51 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

52 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

53 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

54 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

55 And when they had prepared all things according to the law of the Lord, they returned into Nazareth, to their own city.

## CHAPTER 3

1 Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius Pilate being governor of Judaea, and Herod being tetrarch of Galilee, and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea and of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abitene.

2 When all these things were done, Jesus came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

3 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

4 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

5 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

6 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

7 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

8 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

9 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

10 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.

11 And he came into Nazareth, and began to teach them, and they were astonished at his doctrine.





# LUKE

## CHAPTER 6

27 And after these things when  
 he went forth, he saw a multitude  
 coming, saying of him  
 that he said, I will eat  
 with sinners, & drunkards.

28 And some said, saying  
 how can he say these things,  
 who eat with sinners, & drunkards?

29 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

30 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

31 I have said, I will eat  
 with sinners, & drunkards,  
 that I may bring them  
 to repentance.

32 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

33 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

34 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

35 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

36 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

37 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

38 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

39 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

40 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

41 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

42 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

1 And it came to pass in one  
 of those days, that he  
 went forth, & saw a  
 multitude of people  
 coming to him, & saying,  
 Master, Master, we have  
 heard of thee, & we  
 would have thee here  
 with us, & we would  
 have thee eat with us.

2 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

3 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

4 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

5 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

6 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

7 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

8 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

9 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

10 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

11 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

12 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

13 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

14 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

15 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

16 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

17 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

18 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

19 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

20 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

21 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

22 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

23 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

24 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

25 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

26 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

27 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

28 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

29 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

30 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

31 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

32 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

33 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

34 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

35 And he said unto them,  
 whether is it lawful for us  
 to eat with sinners, & drunkards?

Veronica Helen Harris



# LUKE

10 The day of grace is come, when  
and preaching; and ye may delight  
a flock of gentiles in a day.

11 And wonder no marvel if all  
do believe.

12 And one of the Pharisees desired  
that he might eat with them:  
and he went into the Pharisee  
house, and sat down to eat.

13 And behold a woman in the  
city, which was a sinner, when  
she saw that Jesus sat at  
the table, she brought an alabaster  
jar of ointment,  
and stood behind him, weeping  
and began to kiss his feet  
with her tears, and wiped them  
with the hairs of her head, and  
kissed them with her lips.

14 When Jesus the Pharisee, which  
had bidden him, saw it, he  
said within himself, This man  
receiveth sinners, and eateth  
with them, and will receive  
sinners and eat bread with  
them. And Jesus answering  
said unto him, Simon, I have  
something to say unto thee.  
And he saith, Master, say on.

15 Then was a certain creditor  
had two debtors, the one owed  
for hundred pence, and the other  
fifty.

16 And when they had nothing  
left, he forgave them both.  
Which will ye love, said he,  
the one or the other?

17 Simon answered and said,  
I suppose that he, who forgave  
the debt, that he will love him,  
the one more than the other.

18 And he turned to the woman  
and said unto her, thou  
lovest not, said she, but  
thou hast forgiven my sins  
more than this. And Jesus  
said unto her, thy sins  
are forgiven, and thou art  
clean.

19 Then said he unto her, And  
thou shalt leave this time  
no more, but go, and wash  
thy feet.

20 Thy head with oil, thou hast  
not done, but this woman  
hath washed my feet with  
her tears.

21 Whence I say unto thee, thy  
sins are forgiven, and thou  
art clean. But I have  
not done so much, as  
to wash thy feet.

22 And he said unto her,  
thy sins are forgiven.

23 And they stood out of  
wonder, that he should  
forgive sins also.

24 And he said to the woman,  
thy faith hath saved thee,  
go in peace.

William H. Young  
June 10, 1897

## CHAPTER 8

1 Jesus is come to pass again, that  
he should suffer, and rise the  
third day, and ascend into  
heaven, and sit on the right  
hand of the Father.

2 And Jesus passed telling that  
he should suffer, and rise the  
third day, and ascend into  
heaven, and sit on the right  
hand of the Father.

3 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

4 But when the Holy Spirit  
is come upon you, and ye  
shall be baptized with the  
Holy Spirit, ye shall know  
all things.

5 But I have yet many things  
to say unto you, but ye  
cannot bear them now.

6 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

7 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

8 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

9 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

10 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

11 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

12 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

13 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

14 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

15 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

16 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

17 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

18 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

19 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

20 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

21 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

22 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

23 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

24 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

25 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

26 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

27 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

28 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

29 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

30 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

31 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

32 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

33 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

34 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

35 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

36 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.

37 And Jesus said unto the  
disciples, I have yet many  
things to say unto you, but  
ye cannot bear them now.







# LUKE

## CHAPTER 10

1 In other words, things they could appreciate about society, like... that their best men had written the first rule books for the world.

2. Therefore, and he says this, he is saying he is going to give the religious the things they go through the land of the dead that he will and then come out the same.

3. To work together, I need you both in every way.

4. Truly, neither you, nor I, nor any other human being, can do anything.

5. But who can do anything? Not you, not I, not any other human being.

6. And if the son of man is to be raised, what shall he do? He will not be raised.

7. And in the same way, things that are done in the world are done in the world.

8. And he will not come out of the world, and he will not be raised.

9. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

10. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

11. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

12. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

13. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

14. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

15. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

16. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

17. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

18. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

19. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

20. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

21. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

22. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

23. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

24. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

25. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

26. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

27. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

28. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

29. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

30. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

31. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

32. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

33. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

34. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

35. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

36. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

37. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

38. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

39. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

40. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

41. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

42. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

43. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

44. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

45. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

46. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

47. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

48. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

49. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

50. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

51. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

52. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

53. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

54. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

55. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

56. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

57. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

58. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

## CHAPTER 11

1. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

2. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

3. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

4. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.

5. And he will not be raised, and he will not be raised.





# LUKE

## CHAPTER 11

## CHAPTER 13

1. What does Jesus do for the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:1-5.)

2. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:6-9.)

3. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:10-17.)

4. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:18-21.)

5. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:22-30.)

6. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:31-35.)

7. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:36-43.)

8. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:44-45.)

9. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:46-49.)

10. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:50-51.)

11. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:52-53.)

12. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:54-55.)

13. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:56-57.)

14. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:58-61.)

15. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:62-63.)

16. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:64-65.)

17. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:66-67.)

18. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:68-69.)

19. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:70-71.)

20. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:72-73.)

21. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:74-75.)

22. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:76-77.)

23. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:78-79.)

24. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:80-81.)

25. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:82-83.)

26. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:84-85.)

27. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:86-87.)

28. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:88-89.)

29. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:90-91.)

30. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:92-93.)

31. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:94-95.)

32. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:96-97.)

33. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:98-99.)

34. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:100-101.)

35. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:102-103.)

36. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:104-105.)

37. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:106-107.)

38. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:108-109.)

39. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:110-111.)

40. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:112-113.)

41. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:114-115.)

42. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:116-117.)

43. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:118-119.)

44. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:120-121.)

45. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:122-123.)

46. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:124-125.)

47. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:126-127.)

48. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:128-129.)

49. How does Jesus help the people who have faith in him? (See Luke 13:130-131.)

*Spending Time*







# LUKE

14.17 And the people let them hear them.

John 13 v 14

14.18 And the people let them hear them.

14.19 And the people let them hear them.

14.20

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

And the people let them hear them.

## CHAPTER 17

17.1 And the people let them hear them.

17.2 And the people let them hear them.

17.3 And the people let them hear them.

17.4 And the people let them hear them.

17.5 And the people let them hear them.

17.6

17.7

17.8

17.9

17.10

17.11

17.12











# LUKE

## CHAPTER 23

1 And the whole multitude of them groaned, and said unto Pilate,

2 And they began to revile him, saying, We pity thee, Pilate, because thou art a Jew, and shouldst have been a king!

3 And Pilate answered and saying unto them, The King of the Jews? What he answered said unto them, Thou sayest it.

4 Then said Pilate to the chief priests and to the people, I find no fault in this man.

5 And they were the more fierce, saying, He blasphemes us, because he saith, I am a king.

6 Then Pilate heard of Sabelles, he asked whether the man were a Galilee.

7 And as soon as he had that he knew of Galilee, he said unto the chief priests, I will send him to thee, because I find no fault in him.

8 And when he had said these things, he would not, but he was desirous to free him, because he desired to please the Jews.

9 Then he questioned with him in many words, but he would hear nothing.

10 And they cried with a loud voice, and said, Crucify him, crucify him.

11 And he said unto them, What will ye that I do unto him?

12 And they said unto him, Crucify him.

13 And Pilate answered and said unto them, What will ye that I do unto him?

14 And they said unto him, Crucify him.

15 And Pilate answered and said unto them, What will ye that I do unto him?

16 And they said unto him, Crucify him.

17 And Pilate answered and said unto them, What will ye that I do unto him?

17 (For of necessity he must have done with them at the first)

18 And they cried out all, at once, saying, Away with this man, and release unto us Barabbas!

19 (Who for a certain sedition was set on the city, and for murder, was held in prison)

20 Pilate therefore, willing to please them, wrote again to them

21 And they cried, saying, Crucify him, crucify him.

22 And he said unto them, What I have said, I have said, and have no power to free him: I will give Barabbas unto you, and this I will do.

23 And they were content with that answer, saying, that he should be freed, and the man whom they desired was crucified.

24 And Pilate gave Barabbas, that it should be as they required.

25 And he released unto them one, that he desired, whom they called Barabbas.

26 And as they led him away, they said unto him, Give an answer unto us, saying, Art thou a king?

27 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

28 And when he had said these things, he said unto them, I am a king of the Jews.

29 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

30 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

31 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

32 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

33 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

34 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

35 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

36 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

37 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

38 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

39 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

40 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

41 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

42 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

43 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

44 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

45 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

46 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

47 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

48 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

49 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

50 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

51 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

52 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

53 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

54 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

55 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

56 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

57 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

58 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

59 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

60 And he said unto them, Thou sayest it.

Small text at the bottom right corner.





# LUKE

22 And he said unto them, When  
any of you shall have a quarrel  
with you, settle it soonest with  
you: lest thou art brought with the  
pagans, which shall testify against  
thee: but thou shalt be in the  
power of the pagans,  
bearing it.

23 Thus spake he to them,  
modernizing that they  
might understand that  
iniquity.

24 And said unto them, When  
it is written, and thou shalt  
believe that, to judge and  
to rise from the dead, etc.  
that they

25 And that repentance, and  
remission of sins should be  
preached in his name among  
all nations beginning at  
Jerusalem.

26 And ye are witnesses  
of these things.

27 And he said, of and the power  
of my Father, upon you: but  
that ye in the city of Jerusalem,  
wait for the promise which  
the Father hath promised  
from the Father.

28 And he led them out as far  
as to Bethany, and he lifted  
up his hands and blessed  
them.

29 And it came to pass, while  
he blessed them, he was parted  
from them, and carried up  
into heaven.

30 And they worshipped him,  
and returned to Jerusalem  
with great joy.

31 And were continually in the  
Temple, praising and blessing  
God: Amen.  
The Holy Spirit descended



# JOHN

16 And Nathanael said unto him  
Doubtless thou art a prophet,  
for thou hast said this unto me  
before I called thee.

17 Jesus said unto Nathanael, How doest thou  
know that I say unto thee of  
Nazareth, in whom I say unto thee,

18 Nathanael answered and saith unto him,  
How knowest thou me, when I  
know thee not? Jesus said unto him,  
I have seen thee under the fig tree,  
and thou hast hid of me.

19 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

20 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

21 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

22 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

23 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

24 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

25 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

26 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

27 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

28 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

29 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

30 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

31 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

32 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

33 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

34 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

35 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

36 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

37 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

38 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

39 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

40 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

41 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

42 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

43 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

44 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

45 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

46 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

47 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

48 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

49 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

50 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

51 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

52 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

53 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

54 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

55 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

56 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

57 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

58 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

59 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

60 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

61 Jesus said unto him, I saw thee,  
and thou wast hid; but thou  
wast hid from me, and I saw thee,  
and thou wast not hid.

*John 1:1-18*

## CHAPTER 3

1 But there was one of the  
scribes, named Nicodemus, a  
ruler of the Jews.

2 He came unto Jesus by  
night, and said unto him, Rabbi,  
we know that thou art a teacher  
come down from heaven; for no man  
can these things do, except he be  
born from above.

3 Jesus answered and said unto him,  
How canst thou say these things,  
when thou knowest not what I say?  
For that which we say, we say, and  
we know not what we say.

4 Nicodemus answered and said unto  
him, How can these things be?  
Jesus answered and said unto him,  
For as moose speaketh of the  
wind, when it bloweth, thou  
knowest not whence it cometh,  
nor whither it goeth; so it is of  
the Spirit which giveth life.

5 For that which we say, we say, and  
we know not what we say.

6 Nicodemus answered and said unto  
him, How can these things be?  
Jesus answered and said unto him,  
For as moose speaketh of the  
wind, when it bloweth, thou  
knowest not whence it cometh,  
nor whither it goeth; so it is of  
the Spirit which giveth life.

7 For that which we say, we say, and  
we know not what we say.

8 Nicodemus answered and said unto  
him, How can these things be?  
Jesus answered and said unto him,  
For as moose speaketh of the  
wind, when it bloweth, thou  
knowest not whence it cometh,  
nor whither it goeth; so it is of  
the Spirit which giveth life.

9 For that which we say, we say, and  
we know not what we say.

10 Nicodemus answered and said unto  
him, How can these things be?  
Jesus answered and said unto him,  
For as moose speaketh of the  
wind, when it bloweth, thou  
knowest not whence it cometh,  
nor whither it goeth; so it is of  
the Spirit which giveth life.

11 For that which we say, we say, and  
we know not what we say.















# JOHN

1 John 1:1-2:1  
1 John 2:2-3:1  
1 John 3:2-4:1  
1 John 4:2-5:1  
1 John 5:2-6:1  
1 John 6:2-7:1  
1 John 7:2-8:1  
1 John 8:2-9:1  
1 John 9:2-10:1  
1 John 10:2-11:1  
1 John 11:2-12:1  
1 John 12:2-13:1  
1 John 13:2-14:1  
1 John 14:2-15:1  
1 John 15:2-16:1  
1 John 16:2-17:1  
1 John 17:2-18:1  
1 John 18:2-19:1  
1 John 19:2-20:1  
1 John 20:2-21:1  
1 John 21:2-22:1  
1 John 22:2-23:1  
1 John 23:2-24:1  
1 John 24:2-25:1  
1 John 25:2-26:1  
1 John 26:2-27:1  
1 John 27:2-28:1  
1 John 28:2-29:1  
1 John 29:2-30:1  
1 John 30:2-31:1  
1 John 31:2-32:1  
1 John 32:2-33:1  
1 John 33:2-34:1  
1 John 34:2-35:1  
1 John 35:2-36:1  
1 John 36:2-37:1  
1 John 37:2-38:1  
1 John 38:2-39:1  
1 John 39:2-40:1  
1 John 40:2-41:1  
1 John 41:2-42:1  
1 John 42:2-43:1  
1 John 43:2-44:1  
1 John 44:2-45:1  
1 John 45:2-46:1  
1 John 46:2-47:1  
1 John 47:2-48:1  
1 John 48:2-49:1  
1 John 49:2-50:1  
1 John 50:2-51:1  
1 John 51:2-52:1  
1 John 52:2-53:1  
1 John 53:2-54:1  
1 John 54:2-55:1  
1 John 55:2-56:1  
1 John 56:2-57:1  
1 John 57:2-58:1  
1 John 58:2-59:1  
1 John 59:2-60:1  
1 John 60:2-61:1  
1 John 61:2-62:1  
1 John 62:2-63:1  
1 John 63:2-64:1  
1 John 64:2-65:1  
1 John 65:2-66:1  
1 John 66:2-67:1  
1 John 67:2-68:1  
1 John 68:2-69:1  
1 John 69:2-70:1  
1 John 70:2-71:1  
1 John 71:2-72:1  
1 John 72:2-73:1  
1 John 73:2-74:1  
1 John 74:2-75:1  
1 John 75:2-76:1  
1 John 76:2-77:1  
1 John 77:2-78:1  
1 John 78:2-79:1  
1 John 79:2-80:1  
1 John 80:2-81:1  
1 John 81:2-82:1  
1 John 82:2-83:1  
1 John 83:2-84:1  
1 John 84:2-85:1  
1 John 85:2-86:1  
1 John 86:2-87:1  
1 John 87:2-88:1  
1 John 88:2-89:1  
1 John 89:2-90:1  
1 John 90:2-91:1  
1 John 91:2-92:1  
1 John 92:2-93:1  
1 John 93:2-94:1  
1 John 94:2-95:1  
1 John 95:2-96:1  
1 John 96:2-97:1  
1 John 97:2-98:1  
1 John 98:2-99:1  
1 John 99:2-100:1

J. D. Cunningham

1. I have seen the glory of the Father and have made it known to all to whom I have wished to reveal it.

2. He who has heard my voice and has believed in me will not see the Father's glory, for the Father has already glorified me in himself.

3. When he had thus spoken, he went on to say, "I have much to say to you, but you cannot bear it now. When the Spirit of truth comes, he will testify to you about all these things. He will glorify me, for he will take what is mine and declare it to you."

4. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not receive my word."

5. "The Father judges me, but you do not believe in me because you do not hear what I say. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

6. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

7. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

8. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

9. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

10. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

11. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

12. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

13. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

14. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

15. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

16. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

17. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

18. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

19. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

20. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

21. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

22. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

23. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

24. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

25. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

26. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

27. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

28. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

29. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

30. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

31. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

32. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

33. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

34. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

35. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

36. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

37. "I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

## CHAPTER 9

1. I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

2. I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

3. I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

4. I have said these things to you, but you do not believe. Why? Because you do not love me and do not receive my word."

John 1:1-2:1



# JOHN

## CHAPTER II

1 *Now a certain man was sick, named Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of Mary and her sister Martha.*

2 *[It was that Mary which anointed the Lord with ointment, and wiped his feet with her hair, whose brother Lazarus now lay sick.]*

3 *Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lord, Lazarus whom thou lovest is sick.*

4 *When Jesus heard that he said, they would come, he said unto them, The sick shall die: but that ye may believe, I will send for Lazarus.*

5 *Now Jesus loved Martha, and her sister, and Lazarus.*

6 *When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode ten days still in the same place where he was.*

7 *Then saith he that saith he to his disciples, Let us go into Bethany again.*

8 *His disciples say unto him, Master, two days of sabbath shall we have there, and wilt thou put us dead men's lives at jeopardy?*

9 *Jesus answered, and saith unto them, I will be glad if I should see one of these men dead, rather than to see any of these men alive.*

10 *But if a man walk in the night, he will stumble, because there is no light in him.*

11 *These things said he unto them, that he might utter unto them the thing which Lazarus desireth, but I do, that I may shew you also out of death.*

12 *Then said his disciples, Lord, if he should be dead, how long will he be dead?*

13 *Jesus saith unto them, He is dead: but they thought that he said of sickness, because they said, He is dead.*

14 *Then said Jesus unto them privately, Lazarus is dead.*

15 *And I was glad because thou saidst that I was not there, in that I might believe, nevertheless let us go into Bethany.*

16 *Then said Martha, which is Lazarus' sister, unto her brother, saying, Let it alone, for I had one more son.*

17 *Then saith Jesus unto her, I know that he is dead, but I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

18 *Now Lazarus was dead four days already.*

19 *Then saith Jesus unto Martha, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

20 *Then saith Jesus unto Martha, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

21 *Then saith Martha unto Jesus, Lord, if he is dead, what shall I do? For I know that he will live.*

22 *But I know that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

23 *Jesus saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise again.*

24 *Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection day.*

25 *But I know that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

26 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

27 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

28 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

29 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

30 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

31 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

32 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

33 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

34 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

35 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

36 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

37 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

38 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

39 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

40 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

41 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

42 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

43 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

44 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

45 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

46 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

47 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

48 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

49 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

50 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

51 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

52 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

53 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

54 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

55 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

56 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

57 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

58 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

59 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

60 *Jesus saith unto her, I say unto thee, Whosoever will hear the voice of the Son of man, and believe that he will live.*

61 *Then saith she unto him, Lord, I believe that thou art God's Son, and therefore I believe that thou shalt give him life.*

# JOHN

18. But the chief priests counselled that they might put Lazarus also to death;

19. Because that by reason of his many of the Jews were believing on him.

20. On the next day much people that were come to the feast, understanding that Lazarus was living, began to say that he was living.

21. Then because of the Jews that were sent to kill him, and would take away Lazarus, the chief priests counselled that they should say the name of this Lord is not Jesus, who he had found a young man, not knowing he is in another.

22. Then said Lazarus, when he heard that they counselled saying so, he was in hell. Then things happened out of the temple at the first, but when Lazarus was raised, afterwards said they that knew Lazarus, we would have said that they had done these things with us.

23. The chief priests that were with him when he was taken out of the grave, and carried him from the dead, have returned.

24. For the cause the people should know, for that they heard that he had done the miracle.

25. The chief priests would destroy Lazarus, because he was saying so; but they could not find the occasion to kill him.

26. For they had never before heard Lazarus saying this; still they feared, for the knowledge of the deed.

27. The Jews were therefore to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of Galilee, and desired him to say so, for he was with them.

28. Philip saith, and told the disciples, and again desired him to say so that Jesus should say so.

## Verger Long

29. And Jesus answered them, saying, To whom is Jesus that the son of man should be glorified?

30. Truly, truly, I say unto you, To this end is the son of man glorified, that he should be lifted up of the world, and that he should draw all men unto him.

31. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

32. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

33. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

34. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

35. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

36. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

37. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

38. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

39. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

40. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

41. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

42. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

43. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

44. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

45. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

46. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

47. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

48. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

49. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

50. For the son of man must be lifted up, and so will draw all men unto him: and he that believeth on him shall not perish, but shall have everlasting life.

## CHAPTER 12

1. The Jews say, Lazarus was the same that was raised from the dead.

2. When they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

3. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

4. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

5. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

6. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

7. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

8. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

9. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

10. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

11. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.

12. Then they made him to say so, and he denied it, they sought to kill him.





# JOHN

10 I remember the word that I said  
and you will remember it and you  
will see the reward in my justice  
for the work of my love for which  
you say what about the work of  
my love, I will say to you, they will  
not give it to you.

11 But all these things will they do  
with you for my sake and because  
they have not known that and me.

12 And if they will have and you will  
will them, they will not have me  
but now they have no claim for  
their own.

13 And that which was written by  
John also.

14 If I had not been among them the  
world would have killed me but  
they had not had me for I had  
not said to them that they were  
not my Father.

15 And this world is given that the  
world might be judged, but if you  
write in their hearts they will not  
believe in a Son.

16 But when the Comforter is come  
whom I will send and will come from  
the Father, even the Spirit of Truth, which  
proceedeth from the Father he will  
testify of me.

17 And ye also shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

*From the beginning.*

18 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

19 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

20 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

21 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

22 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

23 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

24 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

25 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

26 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

27 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

28 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

29 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

30 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

31 And ye shall have witness  
because ye have heard me  
from the beginning.

2 I saw of many wonders that I  
told you in them, but these things  
I saw not with you at the beginning  
because I was with you.

3 But now if you come to him  
that deceiveth, and many of you  
will not believe, whether you shall  
believe.

4 But because I have said these  
things unto you, ye have not  
believed.

5 I have said unto you that if you  
love me, ye shall keep my  
commandments.

6 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

7 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

8 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

9 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

10 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

11 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

12 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

13 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

14 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

15 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

16 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

17 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

18 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

19 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

20 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

21 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

22 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

23 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

24 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

10 And if that day ye shall ask in my  
name, and they will not give you,  
that shall testify to the Father for you.

11 And the Father himself will  
give you, because ye have loved me,  
and have believed that I came  
out from the Father.

12 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

13 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

14 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

15 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

16 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

17 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

18 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

19 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

20 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

21 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

22 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

23 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

24 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

25 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

26 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

27 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

28 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

29 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

30 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

31 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

32 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

## CHAPTER 16

1 I have things here I speak unto  
you that ye should not believe  
because ye do not know the Father.

2 And ye shall put your faith in the  
Son of man, for the Son of man  
is the Son of the Father, which  
the Father hath loved, and  
the Father will send the Holy Spirit  
in your name, and he will  
teach you all things, and bring  
to your remembrance all that  
I have said unto you.

3 And these things will they do  
unto you, because they have not  
known the Father, nor the  
Son, nor these things that I  
say unto you.

4 But when the Son shall see the  
Father, he will glorify him, for  
the Father loveth the Son, and  
the Father will glorify him in  
himself, and will give unto him  
whatsoever he will.

5 And these things have I spoken  
unto you, that ye should not  
believe, because ye do not know  
the Father, nor the Son, nor  
these things that I say unto  
you.

10 And if that day ye shall ask in my  
name, and they will not give you,  
that shall testify to the Father for you.

11 And the Father himself will  
give you, because ye have loved me,  
and have believed that I came  
out from the Father.

12 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

13 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

14 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

15 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

16 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

17 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

18 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

19 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

20 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

21 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

22 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

23 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

24 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

25 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

26 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

27 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

28 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

29 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

30 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

31 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

32 And if ye love me, ye shall  
keep my commandments.

*From the beginning.*









# JOHN

10. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

11. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

12. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

13. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

*John 1:1-18*

14. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

15. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

16. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

17. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

18. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

19. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

20. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

21. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

22. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

23. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

24. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

25. The work is to glorify God, who has given us His Son, and to testify that He has sent Him to give life to all who believe in Him.

## CHAPTER 21

1. After these things Jesus showed himself again to His disciples at the Sea of Galilee, and thus the manner of His resurrection.

2. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

3. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

4. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

5. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

6. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

7. After these things Jesus showed himself again to His disciples at the Sea of Galilee, and thus the manner of His resurrection.

8. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

9. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

10. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

11. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

12. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.

13. The way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection, His way of His resurrection.





# JOHN

## CHAPTER 6

1. Antwort dich, Jesus, wenn ich dir  
sagen um den Heiligtobel zu  
gehen.

2. Und es sagt ihm und Petrus  
sagte ihm, dass du die Juden, Jesus  
die du bist, den Menschen bist.

3. Jesus aber sprach die Antwort  
diesem Petrus nicht, dass ich  
sollt euch erlösen, sondern

4. Es erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

5. Es ist nicht, dass ich um die  
Welt zu gehen, sondern ich  
sollt euch erlösen, sondern

6. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

7. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

8. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

9. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

10. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

11. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

12. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

13. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

14. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

15. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

16. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

17. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

18. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

19. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

20. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

21. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

22. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

23. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

24. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

25. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

26. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

27. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

28. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

29. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

30. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

31. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

32. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

33. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

34. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

35. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

36. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

37. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

38. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

39. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

40. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

41. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

42. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

43. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

44. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

45. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

46. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

47. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

48. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

49. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

50. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

51. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

52. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

53. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

54. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

55. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

56. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

57. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

58. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

59. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

60. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

61. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

62. Ich erlöset euch nicht, sondern  
ich erlöse sie.

# JOHN

## CHAPTER 6

CONT.

14. Ich habe mich so in der Welt  
da er nicht hat. (S. 10)

15. Ich bin immer jung, die  
dieser, sondern, das ist eine  
Nacht, und ich bin immer  
jung.

16. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

17. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

18. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

19. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

20. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

21. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

22. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

23. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

24. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

25. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

26. Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

Ich bin immer die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die  
mich die, die, die, die, die

















# JOHN

S. Juan

## CHAPTER 14

CAPITULO 14

- 1 No se busca un solo  
carrojo; creáis en Dios,  
creáis también en mí.
- 2 En la casa de mi Padre,  
muchos moradas hay de otra  
manera, no de la misma. Yo sólo voy  
para, y preparar lugar para vosotros.
- 3 ¿Y si no fuera, yo siquiera  
lugar, vuestro, ¿qué uso? ¿de la tierra,  
o del mundo, para qué habéis de ir  
ahí, vosotros también, y otros?
- 4 ¿Y ahora a dónde yo voy,  
¿y ahora al donde?
- 5 Yo sólo voy: donde, no  
sabéis, a dónde, sino el Padre,  
para, para hacer ahí el camino.
- 6 ¿Por qué he dicho esto a vosotros,  
y no creáis en mí, que he dicho  
esto al Padre, sino por mí.
- 7 Si yo creyere, también a mi  
Padre convenceré, y todo otro lo  
convencerá, y he hecho esto.
- 8 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho.
- 9 ¿Por qué he dicho esto, cuando he  
dicho esto a vosotros, y no creáis  
en mí, que he dicho esto al  
Padre? El que me ha enviado  
al Padre, yo voy para, donde he  
ido, y he creído que yo voy al Padre, y al  
Padre me ha enviado. ¿Por qué he dicho  
esto a vosotros, y no creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto?
- 10 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 11 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 12 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 13 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 14 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.

- 15 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 16 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 17 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 18 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 19 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 20 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 21 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 22 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 23 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 24 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 25 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 26 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 27 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 28 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 29 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 30 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.
- 31 Yo sólo voy: donde, no sabéis,  
al Padre, y eso he dicho, y he hecho  
esto, para que creáis en mí, que he  
dicho esto al Padre, que me ha enviado,  
y he hecho esto.

Rev. Fr. Ray Oliver,  
Nashville





# JOHN

## CHAPTER 17

1. Tanto mais fadado o dia quanto  
 avante he mais eu, e a alma  
 do e delegada a deus, gloriosa  
 e he deus quem que o dia se  
 glorifica e o dia se glorifica  
 e o dia se glorifica e o dia se glorifica

2. E a vida eterna e a vida que te  
 rescatou e a vida que te  
 rescatou e a vida que te  
 rescatou e a vida que te

3. E a glorificação no dia,  
 encarnando e a vida que me  
 rescatou para fora

4. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que  
 glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

5. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

6. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

7. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

8. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

9. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

10. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

11. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

12. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

13. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

14. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

15. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

16. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

17. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

18. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

19. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

20. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

21. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

22. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

23. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

24. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

25. E a vida que glorifica me e a vida  
 que glorifica me e a vida que glorifica me

Está em João 17:1-26  
 São Paulo, Brasil





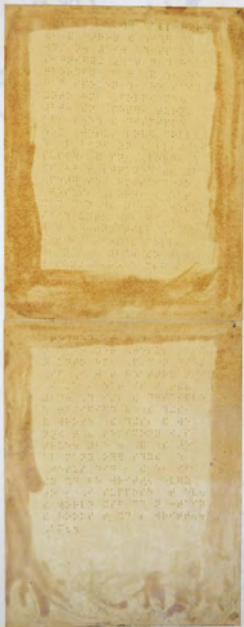


# JOHN

## CHAPTER 21



# JOHN



The Dalton Library  
Charlottesville, Va.







# ACTS

21. Before the doors were  
opened, until the time of  
the building of the temple, shall  
be both of them by the mouth  
of all his holy prophets since  
the world began.

22. For these things said the  
father, a prophet shall be sent  
unto you that shall first  
bring you back to faith in  
Jesus Christ, which is not  
done until you see all things  
that I have said unto you,  
and shall have faith in me,  
and shall be baptized unto  
me.

23. And it shall come to pass,  
that whoso shall be baptized  
unto me, shall receive the gift  
of the Holy Ghost.

24. Ye have said all of the  
prophecy which I have  
said unto you, which is not  
done until you see all things  
that I have said unto you,  
and shall have faith in me,  
and shall be baptized unto  
me.

25. For he that shall be  
baptized unto me, shall  
receive the gift of the Holy  
Ghost.

26. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

27. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

28. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

29. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

30. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

31. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

32. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

33. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

34. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

35. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

36. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

37. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

38. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

39. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

40. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

41. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

42. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

43. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

44. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

45. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

46. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

47. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

48. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

49. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

50. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

51. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

52. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

53. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

54. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

55. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

56. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

57. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

58. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

59. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

60. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

61. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

62. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

63. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

64. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

65. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

66. And ye shall have the  
gift of the Holy Ghost,  
if ye shall be baptized unto  
me.

## CHAPTER 4

1. And as he went forth,  
he saw a man sitting  
under the porch of the  
temple.

2. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

3. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

4. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

5. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

6. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

7. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

8. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

9. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

Book Review

10. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

11. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

12. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

13. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.

14. And he said unto him,  
What dost thou desire?  
And he said, Sir, I desire  
to be baptized.



# ACTS

Oppression and bloodiness and  
of those of violence and of them,  
disputing with Stephen.

142 And they were not able to resist  
the wisdom and the spirit by  
which he spoke.

143 Then they desired him, and  
said, we have heard thee speak  
blasphemous words against Moses,  
and against God.

144 And they accused of him magic,  
and the killing of men, and the  
violating of graves, and of many  
other things.

145 And they said unto him, what  
witnesses have we against thee?  
And he answered them, saying,  
I have no witness against me.

146 For ye have heard him say that  
the power of Jesus the Nazarene  
which is called out here, is  
the power of God.

147 And ye have heard him say that  
the power of Jesus the Nazarene  
which is called out here, is  
the power of God.

Charles B. Bowen

## CHAPTER 6

139 And when they saw that the  
multitude of the people increased,  
they desired Stephen, that  
he should preach in the  
synagogue.

140 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

141 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

142 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

143 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

144 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

145 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

146 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

147 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

148 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

149 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

## CHAPTER 7

150 Then stood up one of them,  
and said, brethren, ye have  
seen that Stephen doeth  
wonders and signs great in  
the people.

151 And we have seen also that  
he blasphemeth Moses and  
God, and hath said that  
Jesus shall destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

152 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

153 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

154 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

155 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

156 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

157 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

158 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

159 And we have heard him say  
that he will destroy the  
temple, and shall build  
another.

160 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

161 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

162 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

163 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

164 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

165 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

166 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

167 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

168 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

169 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

170 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

171 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

172 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

173 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

174 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

175 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

176 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

177 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

178 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

179 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

180 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

181 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

182 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

183 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.

184 And when they saw that  
the multitude of the people  
increased, they desired  
Stephen, that he should  
preach in the synagogue.



















# ACTS

## CHAPTER 16

1. They come to the place and again  
he said, a certain number  
of the sailors... he said  
they were... which was... of the... and...

2. When... they had... the... the... of the... and...

3. And... they had... the... of the... and...

4. After they... to... they... the... and...

5. And they... the... the... the... and...

6. And after he had... the... immediately... to go... and...

7. And... the... the... and... the... and...

8. And... the... the... and... the... and...

9. And... the... the... and... the... and...

10. And... the... the... and... the... and...

11. And... the... the... and... the... and...

12. And... the... the... and... the... and...

13. And... the... the... and... the... and...

14. And... the... the... and... the... and...

15. And... the... the... and... the... and...

16. And... the... the... and... the... and...

17. And... the... the... and... the... and...

18. And... the... the... and... the... and...

19. And... the... the... and... the... and...

20. And... the... the... and... the... and...

21. And... the... the... and... the... and...

22. And... the... the... and... the... and...

23. And... the... the... and... the... and...

24. And... the... the... and... the... and...

25. And... the... the... and... the... and...

26. And... the... the... and... the... and...

27. And... the... the... and... the... and...

28. And... the... the... and... the... and...

29. And... the... the... and... the... and...

30. And... the... the... and... the... and...

31. And... the... the... and... the... and...

32. And... the... the... and... the... and...

33. And... the... the... and... the... and...

34. And... the... the... and... the... and...

35. And... the... the... and... the... and...

36. And... the... the... and... the... and...

37. And... the... the... and... the... and...

38. And... the... the... and... the... and...

39. And... the... the... and... the... and...



# ACTS

14 And when Paul was come about 20 furlongs, he abode with the Jews of Beroea, which were of a more reasonable disposition, & gave heed, & searched that book daily, with great desire, that he might bring forth unto them the word of God.

15 Then said the Thracians, the Beroeans, and the Jews of Beroea, that they would hear Paul, when he should come thither for more of these things.

16 And Paul after the Thracians, got to paphlagonia, and then to bithonia, the chief cities of the synagoga, and had many hearers, the principal most, and others desired for more of these things.

17 And he came to thessalonica, and left there them, that he himself might go to the synagoga, and preach there.

18 When they desired him to tarry for some weeks with them, he consented not.

19 But when they besought, saying, we would by all means have thee stay with us a while longer, Paul said, I must needs depart hence, because I have to do with the Jews of thessalonica, and will come again to you, if I shall have leisure.

20 And when he had bidden, he departed, and gave eye, and exhorted the thessalonians to continue in the word, and to comfort one another with the word of the Lord, and to love one another.

21 And after he had said these words, he departed, and went over to macedonia, the vicinity of philippae, and thessalonica, and preached in the synagoga.

22 And as thessalonians were departing from all the synagoga, they besought paul, and prayed for the thessalonians to continue in the word.

23 This news was published in the city of the Jews, and being feared in the south, he wrote and thought slightly the things of the Jews, knowing only the brethren of them.

24 And he began to speak boldly in the synagoga, where some of the Jews, and thessalonians, they that knew Paul there, and conversed with him, the way of the Lord, perfectly.

25 And when he was departed to pass into bithonia, the bithonians, seeking the synagoga, to receive him also, they began to persecute paul, and to drive him out, because he preached the word of the Lord.

26 For he mightily convinced the Jews, and that boldly, slaying by the scriptures that found him true.

*James Littlejohn*

## CHAPTER 19

1 And it came to pass that when he had preached in the synagoga, he went out, and stood in the porch of the synagoga.

2 And he said unto them, I have preached with a clear conscience to the Jews, and to the Gentiles, saying nothing amiss, but have been reviled and persecuted, because I said that Jesus was the Christ.

3 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

4 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

5 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

6 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

7 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

8 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

9 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

10 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

11 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

12 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

13 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

14 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

15 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

16 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

17 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

18 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

19 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.

20 And when they said unto him, what wilt thou do, he answered and said, I will do as I have always done, I will preach the word of the Lord, and will testify of him, whether it be life or death.













# ACTS

17 And when he was at Jerusalem the city people and the elders of the Synagogue saw him, they began to lay hands on him, and they sought to slay him.

18 When he saw this, he fled into the Temple, and he began to teach the people. And they laid hands on him, and they sought to slay him.

19 Then, when they saw him, they laid hands on him, and they sought to slay him.

20 And when they saw the multitude stand up, they sought him, and they sought to slay him.

21 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

22 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

23 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

24 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

25 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

26 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

27 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

28 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

29 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

30 And he said to the multitude, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

The R. B. Burfield

## CHAPTER 26

1 When Herodias the daughter of Archelaus, which was the sister of Herod the tetrarch, saw that Herod had put Herodias to death, she went and she dwelt in Caesarea.

2 And when she heard that Paul preached the Gospel, she called for him, and she sought to kill him.

3 But Paul answered her, saying, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

4 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

5 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

6 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

7 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

8 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

9 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

10 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

11 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

12 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

13 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

14 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

15 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

16 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

17 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

18 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

19 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

20 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

21 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

22 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

23 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

24 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

25 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

26 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

27 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

28 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

29 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

30 And he said to her, I am a Jew, and I am a man of Jerusalem, and I am a man of the Temple, and I am a man of the Synagogue.

# ACTS

21 And when they were come from Antioch, they passed through Iconium, where they abode some time, and then they went to Lystra, where a certain lame man sat.

22 And when they saw the lame man sitting there, they said, We will see what he will do.

23 And when they had said these things, they stood up, and took the lame man by the right hand, and led him out of the city.

24 And when they were come out of the city, they went into a certain synagogue, and sat down.

25 And when the people looked on them, they said, These two men seem to be Jews.

26 And when they had said these things, they stood up, and said, Men, we see that you are Jews.

27 And when they had said these things, they began to speak of the scriptures of the prophets, and to give testimony of Jesus the Son of David.

28 And when they had said these things, the people were divided: some followed Paul, and some followed Barnabas.

29 And when they were divided, they departed from Lystra, and came to Iconium, where they abode some time.

30 And when they had preached there, they departed from Iconium, and came to Antioch.

31 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

32 And when the people were divided, some followed Paul, and some followed Barnabas.

33 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

34 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

35 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

36 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

37 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

38 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

39 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

40 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

41 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

42 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

43 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

44 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

45 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

46 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

47 And when they were come to Antioch, they went into the synagogue, and sat down.

## CHAPTER 27

1 And when it was determined that we should sail into Italy, we departed from Antioch, and called certain other persons with us, and sailed from Antioch, and came to Sidon, and thence to Tyre.

2 And when we were come to Tyre, we sought for certain disciples, and found one Titus, a Syrian of Antioch, who had been with us in Antioch.

3 And when we were come to Tyre, we sought for certain disciples, and found one Titus, a Syrian of Antioch, who had been with us in Antioch.

# ACTS

16 And following with a multitude  
they entered the temple, and the chief  
priests, and the principal elders,  
and Paul standing in the midst, said  
unto the multitude of the people,

17 And the multitude began  
to say, And the Jews say that  
thou art a Samaritan, and thou  
art worshipping other gods.

18 And the multitude saying  
these things, kept their voice,  
and answered that they would kill him,  
wherefore said he, saying,  
I will not fight with you,

19 And the chief priests  
began to say, And we will  
kill thee, because thou art  
a Samaritan, and thou art  
worshipping other gods.

Then said Paul,

1 I have lived in good conscience  
before all men.

2 I should have lived in good  
conscience, as ye see, and I have  
not done anything that I should  
be ashamed of.

3 In this manner I have  
lived, and I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

4 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

5 In which things I have  
not done anything that I  
should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

6 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

7 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

8 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

9 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

10 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

11 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

12 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

13 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

14 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

15 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

16 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

17 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

18 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

19 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

20 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

21 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

22 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

23 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

24 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

25 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

26 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

27 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

28 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

29 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

30 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

31 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

32 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

33 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

34 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

35 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

36 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

37 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

38 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

39 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

40 And I have done nothing  
that I should be ashamed of,  
except it be that I have  
preached the gospel of the  
grace of God.

## CHAPTER 28

1 And when they were brought, they  
went into the hall, where  
sat the judge.

2 And the judge said unto Paul,  
I have heard thee say many things,  
and I would know what they are.

3 And Paul said unto the judge,  
I am a Jew, of Tarsus, a city  
in Cilicia: and I have been  
taught in this manner.

4 And when the judge heard  
these things, he said unto Paul,  
I would know what thou sayest.

5 And Paul said unto the judge,  
I have been taught in this manner,  
that I should worship God,  
and that I should not worship  
men.







# ROMANS

23 And being fully persuaded that what he had promised he was able also to perform

24 And therefore I have implored to him for righteousness

25 Now it was not written for his sake alone that it was imputed to him

26 But for us also to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead;

27 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification  
Rom 4:27 Taylor

28 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification

Rom 4:28 Taylor

Rom 4:29 Taylor

Rom 4:30 Taylor

Rom 4:31 Taylor

Rom 4:32 Taylor

Rom 4:33 Taylor

Rom 4:34 Taylor

Rom 4:35 Taylor

Rom 4:36 Taylor

Rom 4:37 Taylor

Rom 4:38 Taylor

Rom 4:39 Taylor

Rom 4:40 Taylor

Rom 4:41 Taylor

Rom 4:42 Taylor

Rom 4:43 Taylor

Rom 4:44 Taylor

Rom 4:45 Taylor

Rom 4:46 Taylor

Rom 4:47 Taylor

Rom 4:48 Taylor

Rom 4:49 Taylor

Rom 4:50 Taylor

Rom 4:51 Taylor

Rom 4:52 Taylor

Rom 4:53 Taylor

Rom 4:54 Taylor

Rom 4:55 Taylor

Rom 4:56 Taylor

Rom 4:57 Taylor

Rom 4:58 Taylor

Rom 4:59 Taylor

Rom 4:60 Taylor

Rom 4:61 Taylor

Rom 4:62 Taylor

Rom 4:63 Taylor

Rom 4:64 Taylor

8 Blessed is the man which doeth will without ceasing

9 Count this blessedness upon the account only; to wit, that we may have peace with God, and be without blame before him in all things

10 Because it is not of works, lest any man should boast

11 And he received it of God, who is the author of righteousness, who is the author of faith which he had, yet being uncircumcised, that he might be the father of all of them that believe, though they be not circumcised, that righteousness might be imputed to them also

12 And the father of them which believe in Christ, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

13 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

14 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

15 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

16 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

17 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

18 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

19 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

20 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

21 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

22 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

23 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

24 For as many as walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, who is not of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that our father Abraham, which he had, being yet uncircumcised

25 And being fully persuaded that what he had promised he was able also to perform

26 And therefore I have implored to him for righteousness

27 Now it was not written for his sake alone that it was imputed to him

28 But for us also to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Jesus our Lord from the dead;

29 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification  
Rom 4:29 Taylor

30 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification

Rom 4:30 Taylor

Rom 4:31 Taylor

Rom 4:32 Taylor

Rom 4:33 Taylor

Rom 4:34 Taylor

Rom 4:35 Taylor

Rom 4:36 Taylor

Rom 4:37 Taylor

Rom 4:38 Taylor

Rom 4:39 Taylor

Rom 4:40 Taylor

Rom 4:41 Taylor

Rom 4:42 Taylor

Rom 4:43 Taylor

Rom 4:44 Taylor

Rom 4:45 Taylor

Rom 4:46 Taylor

Rom 4:47 Taylor

Rom 4:48 Taylor

Rom 4:49 Taylor

Rom 4:50 Taylor

Rom 4:51 Taylor

Rom 4:52 Taylor

Rom 4:53 Taylor

Rom 4:54 Taylor

Rom 4:55 Taylor

Rom 4:56 Taylor

Rom 4:57 Taylor

Rom 4:58 Taylor

Rom 4:59 Taylor

Rom 4:60 Taylor

Rom 4:61 Taylor

Rom 4:62 Taylor

Rom 4:63 Taylor

Rom 4:64 Taylor

Rom 4:65 Taylor

Rom 4:66 Taylor

Rom 4:67 Taylor

## CHAPTER 5

1 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

2 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

3 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

4 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

5 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

6 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

7 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

8 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

9 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

10 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

11 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

12 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

13 I before being justified by the grace of our Lord Jesus Christ

## CHAPTER 4

1 what shall we say then that Abraham our father, as pertaining to the flesh, hath gained?

2 For as Abraham was justified by works, he shall receive the glory, but not before God

3 For what saith the scripture, Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness

4 Now to him that worketh, the reward is reckoned of grace, but of debt

5 But to him that worketh, it shall be counted unto him as debt

6 As many as have done these things shall be counted unto them as debt

7 For what saith the scripture, Abraham believed God, and it was counted unto him for righteousness

8 Now to him that worketh, the reward is reckoned of grace, but of debt

9 But to him that worketh, it shall be counted unto him as debt











# ROMANS

and what... (faint handwritten notes)

16. FOR AS THAT... (faint text)
17. LET US THEREFORE... (faint text)
18. FOR YOUR SERVICE... (faint text)
19. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
20. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
21. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
22. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
23. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)

...of that... (faint handwritten notes)

24. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
25. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
26. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
27. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
28. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
29. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)
30. FOR THE SERVICE... (faint text)

## CHAPTER 14

1. How that is hard... (faint text)
2. For as that... (faint text)
3. For as that... (faint text)
4. For as that... (faint text)
5. For as that... (faint text)
6. For as that... (faint text)
7. For as that... (faint text)
8. For as that... (faint text)
9. For as that... (faint text)
10. For as that... (faint text)
11. For as that... (faint text)
12. For as that... (faint text)
13. For as that... (faint text)
14. For as that... (faint text)
15. For as that... (faint text)

Eddie J. Manning

## CHAPTER 15

1. For as that... (faint text)
2. For as that... (faint text)
3. For as that... (faint text)
4. For as that... (faint text)
5. For as that... (faint text)
6. For as that... (faint text)
7. For as that... (faint text)
8. For as that... (faint text)
9. For as that... (faint text)
10. For as that... (faint text)
11. For as that... (faint text)
12. For as that... (faint text)
13. For as that... (faint text)
14. For as that... (faint text)
15. For as that... (faint text)

## CHAPTER 16

1. For as that... (faint text)
2. For as that... (faint text)
3. For as that... (faint text)
4. For as that... (faint text)
5. For as that... (faint text)
6. For as that... (faint text)
7. For as that... (faint text)
8. For as that... (faint text)
9. For as that... (faint text)
10. For as that... (faint text)
11. For as that... (faint text)
12. For as that... (faint text)
13. For as that... (faint text)
14. For as that... (faint text)
15. For as that... (faint text)



# ROMANS

## CHAPTER 16

15. It both pleased them and  
and their children. The man  
one of the disciples that have  
much gratitude of their spirit  
and things. They shall get their  
own reward.

16. I remember you to have  
many things.

17. When therefore I have prepared  
things, you shall be able to give  
them, and come together with them.

18. And I am sure that  
when I come unto you, I  
shall come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

19. Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will  
have, and for the next the  
spirit, that if I shall together  
with you in your prayer to  
God for me.

20. That I may be believed  
from them that do not  
believe in Jesus, and that  
my account which I have  
of my conversion may be be-  
lieved of the world.

21. That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you be  
I expect.

22. Now the Lord of grace  
be with you all. Amen.

Paul's Greeting

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

Now the Lord of grace  
be with you all. Amen.

Paul's Greeting

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

Now the Lord of grace  
be with you all. Amen.

Paul's Greeting

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

Now the Lord of grace  
be with you all. Amen.

Paul's Greeting

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

Now the Lord of grace  
be with you all. Amen.

Paul's Greeting

I remember you to have  
many things, and to come  
together with them.

I am sure that when I  
shall come unto you, I shall  
come on the festival of the  
observing the feast of Christ.

Now to persuade you better  
for the first feast, I will have,  
and for the next the spirit,  
that if I shall together with  
you in your prayer to God  
for me.

That I may be believed  
from them that do not believe  
in Jesus, and that my account  
which I have of my conversion  
may be believed of the world.

That I may come better  
to you with you, they the will  
of God, and shall with you  
be I expect.

Paul's Greeting

# I Corinthians

## CHAPTER 1

Paul, called to be an apostle of Jesus Christ through the will of God, and Sosthenes, our brother,

to the church of God which is at Corinth, to which also we have sent Titus Quinctius, our brother, and Sosthenes, our brother, and Timotheus, our brother, and Erastus, our brother, and our brother Diognetus.

Grace be unto you, and mercy, and peace, from God our Father, and from Jesus Christ our Lord.

I thank my God always for you in Jesus Christ, for the grace of God which is given you by Jesus Christ;

that I find in you, as in all churches, such an obedience, and such a knowledge;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you;

that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth, as ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

as I have in the churches of Achaia, even in every one of you; that ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

16 And of this I thank, that because of you, the name of Jesus Christ is glorified in every church.

17 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

18 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

19 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

20 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

21 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

22 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

23 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

24 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

25 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

26 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

27 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

28 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

29 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

30 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

31 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

32 And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

## CHAPTER 2

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;

And I thank you, because ye have become imitators of us, and of the churches of God, which are in truth;



# 1 CORINTHIANS

ways which he in Christ, as  
of that very order in  
every church.

13. Who would be grieved up, as  
though it would be done  
to you?

14. But it will be done to you  
wholly of the Lord, and  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

15. Thus the kingdom of God  
is not in word, but in  
power.

16. Is that unto you? shall it  
come unto you with a rod,  
or as love, and in the  
spirit of meekness?

Was hourly I give

## CHAPTER 5

1. Is an apostle permitted to be  
grieved among you, and you  
not to be grieved? shall we  
be grieved as you are not  
grieved? shall we be grieved  
as you are not grieved?

2. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

3. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

4. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

5. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

6. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

By Isaac Williams

## CHAPTER 6

1. Have any of you, having a  
wife, as though he were  
not of the Lord, and  
of the church, and  
of the kingdom of God?

2. Do you not know that the  
kingdom of God is not  
in word, but in power?

3. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

4. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

5. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

6. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

7. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

8. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

9. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

10. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

11. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

12. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

13. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

14. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

15. But if any be grieved up, such  
will be done, and the work  
of them which are grieved  
up, but the power.

7:15 D.C. Pherson

## CHAPTER 7

1. Is it lawful for you to eat  
of things which are offered  
to idols?

2. We know that all things  
are lawful unto us, but  
not all things are profitable.

# 1 CORINTHIANS

1:1 Paul, an apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God our Father and of Jesus Christ our Lord, to the church of God which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in God the Father by the preaching of the gospel of Jesus Christ, the Son of God, who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

2:1 That ye should walk in soberness, as ye have heard, and not as ye wish to walk, in lascivious passions, as some do; in enmities, in jealousies, in wrath, in evil communications, in evil company, and in drunkenness, in revellings, and in carousings: but ye should put on the Lord Jesus Christ, and walk in love, as ye have heard, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits.

3:1 But if any man think that he knoweth himself to be wise, let him become a fool, that he may be wise. For the wisdom of this world is foolishness in God: for as it is written, He seeth through to the end, and he scorneth the wise: wherefore he shall take the wise in their own craftings: and shall overthrow the wisdom of the world, and shall bring to nought every understanding that is exalted: and he shall bring low the mighty, and shall exalt the lowly.

4:1 Therefore let every one of you submit himself unto the Lord, as ye have submitted yourselves to the law of Christ: that ye should walk in love, as ye have heard, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

5:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

6:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

7:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

8:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

9:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

10:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

11:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

12:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

13:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

14:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

15:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

16:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

17:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

18:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

19:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

20:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

21:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

22:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

23:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

24:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

25:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

26:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

27:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

28:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

29:1 Let us examine ourselves, brethren, whether we have this love, which we have heard of, that ye should not be wise in your own conceits; that ye should despise not the word of God, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised, that ye should be despised.

## CHAPTER 8

1 Know ye brethren, things offered unto idols are in themselves clean, but all things are made unclean, if they are offered to idols.

2 And of things which men eat, and drink, or any other thing, if it be offered to idols, eat ye not, nor drink ye not, nor use any other thing, lest ye be entangled therewith: for that which is offered to idols is defiled.

3 And of things which men eat, and drink, or any other thing, if it be offered to idols, eat ye not, nor drink ye not, nor use any other thing, lest ye be entangled therewith: for that which is offered to idols is defiled.

4 The conscience of some is weak, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple.

5 For though we have knowledge, yet have we used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it: and we have used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it: and we have used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it.

6 That ye should not be troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple, and ye are troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple, and ye are troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple.

7 Things which are offered to idols are clean, but all things are made unclean, if they are offered to idols: and of things which men eat, and drink, or any other thing, if it be offered to idols, eat ye not, nor drink ye not, nor use any other thing, lest ye be entangled therewith: for that which is offered to idols is defiled.

8 And of things which men eat, and drink, or any other thing, if it be offered to idols, eat ye not, nor drink ye not, nor use any other thing, lest ye be entangled therewith: for that which is offered to idols is defiled.

9 The conscience of some is weak, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple, and they are troubled with knowledge, because they have seen idols in the temple.

10 For though we have knowledge, yet have we used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it: and we have used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it: and we have used this knowledge as if we had not, lest we should be entangled with it.

11 That ye should not be troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple, and ye are troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple, and ye are troubled with knowledge, because ye have seen idols in the temple.

12 Things which are offered to idols are clean, but all things are made unclean, if they are offered to idols: and of things which men eat, and drink, or any other thing, if it be offered to idols, eat ye not, nor drink ye not, nor use any other thing, lest ye be entangled therewith: for that which is offered to idols is defiled.





# 1 CORINTHIANS

## CHAPTER 12

How concerning spiritual gifts  
willows, is additional help  
your agreement

1. Do know that you have  
been given every one these  
things which come by the  
spirit of God

2. Every one of you has  
been given some  
of these gifts by the  
spirit of God

3. And there are  
differences  
of administrations, but the  
same God

4. And there are  
differences of  
operations, but it is the  
same Lord

5. And there are  
differences of  
manifestations, but it is the  
same God who works  
all in us

6. But the manifestation  
of the spirit is given to  
every man to profit  
himself

7. To one is given by the  
spirit the word of wisdom, to  
another the word of  
knowledge, by the same spirit

8. To another faith, by the same  
spirit, to another the gifts of  
healing, by the same spirit

9. To another the working of  
miracles, to another the  
word of prophecy, to another  
the discerning of spirits, to  
another the word of  
knowledge, by the same  
spirit

10. But all these worketh the  
same spirit, distributing  
to every man severally as he will

11. As the body is the church, and  
itself the temple of the  
living God, and all the  
members of that body are  
joined together, one  
to another, as the joints  
of the body, which are  
one another, by the same  
spirit

12. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

13. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

14. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

15. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

16. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

17. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

the head, of whom the  
body is one, as the  
members are one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

18. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

19. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

20. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

21. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

22. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

23. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

24. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

25. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

26. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

27. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

28. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

29. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

30. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

31. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

32. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

33. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

34. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

35. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

36. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

37. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

38. As the body is one, and  
itself is one, as the  
members are one another,  
so the church is one  
body, of which we are  
members, one another,  
of the flesh and of the  
bone

## CHAPTER 13

Though I speak with the  
tongue of men, or of  
angels, and have not  
charity, I am as sounding  
brass, or as tinkling  
cymbal

2. And though I have the gift  
of prophecy, and  
understand all secrets,  
and all knowledge, and  
though I have all faith,  
so that I could remove  
mountains, but have not  
charity, I am nothing

3. And though I should  
give to the poor all  
that I have, and though  
I should give my body  
to be burned, but have  
not charity, it profiteth  
me nothing

4. Charity suffereth long,  
and is kind, and is  
not jealous, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

5. Charity doth not  
behave herself  
unbecomingly, and is  
not puffed up, and is  
not envy, and is not  
provoked, and is not  
rejoicing in iniquity

6. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

7. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

8. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

9. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

10. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

11. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

12. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

13. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

14. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

15. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

16. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

17. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

18. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

19. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty

20. Charity doth not  
boast, and is not  
haughty, and is not  
boasted, and is not  
proud, and is not  
haughty







# 1 CORINTHIANS

## CHAPTER 16

1. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

2. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

3. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

4. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

5. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

6. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

7. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

8. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

9. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

10. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

11. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

12. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

13. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

14. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

15. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

16. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

17. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

18. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

19. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

20. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

21. Paul is reminding the church of the need to be united in their service to the church of God.

Cecil Keavis









# 2 CORINTHIANS

## CHAPTER 10

1 *Know'st thou thyself how weak*

you are by this weakmess? And  
how weak is Christ in you, because  
you have become ignorant of his  
power? You think, because you  
are full of knowledge, that you are  
wise, and so have despised our counsel,  
that we speak foolishness, and have  
despised the word of God, and have  
despised the word of God, and have  
despised the word of God.

3 *For though we walk in the flesh,*

we do not war after the flesh.

4 *For the weapons of our warfare*  
are not carnal, but mighty through  
God, to the pulling down of strong  
holds.

5 *We are not as they offend themselves,*  
as they do in their own hearts,  
because they are wise, and have  
understanding, and have knowledge,  
and have despised our counsel, that  
we speak foolishness, and have  
despised the word of God, and have  
despised the word of God.

6 *For though we walk in the flesh,*  
we do not war after the flesh.

7 *For the weapons of our warfare*  
are not carnal, but mighty through  
God, to the pulling down of strong  
holds.

8 *For we are not as they offend themselves,*  
as they do in their own hearts,  
because they are wise, and have  
understanding, and have knowledge,  
and have despised our counsel, that  
we speak foolishness, and have  
despised the word of God, and have  
despised the word of God.

9 *For though we walk in the flesh,*  
we do not war after the flesh.

10 *For the weapons of our warfare*  
are not carnal, but mighty through  
God, to the pulling down of strong  
holds.

11 *For we are not as they offend themselves,*  
as they do in their own hearts,  
because they are wise, and have  
understanding, and have knowledge,  
and have despised our counsel, that  
we speak foolishness, and have  
despised the word of God, and have  
despised the word of God.

12 *For though we walk in the flesh,*  
we do not war after the flesh.

## CHAPTER II

1 *And to look up, could have*  
observed a little in my glory,  
and indeed have with me.

2 *For when ye shall see you will*  
glory yourselves; for I have  
compassion on you, because that  
I may present you in Christ  
without shame.

3 *But I fear lest by any means*  
the report might be thought  
of, as if we were boasting of our  
wisdom, as if we were boasting  
of our wisdom, as if we were  
boasting of our wisdom.

4 *For I suppose I was not in*  
vain to think the very things  
written.

5 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

6 *For I suppose I was not in*  
vain to think the very things  
written.

7 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

8 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

9 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

10 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

11 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

12 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

13 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

14 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

15 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

16 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

17 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

18 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

19 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

20 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.

21 *For though I be made in glory,*  
yet not in knowledge, but ye have  
been despising me, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom, as if I were  
boasting of my wisdom.







# GALATIANS

Galatians 2:1-14

Galatians 2:1-14

## CHAPTER 3

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

Galatians 3:1-14

## CHAPTER 4

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

Galatians 4:1-14

# GALATIANS

12) What were the signs that you have been saved? (Gal. 2: 14-16) and how do you feel about your freedom from the law and especially from the bondage of the law? (Gal. 2: 17-20)

13) How does grace and mercy lead them and you?

14) If you speak of your love, but do not love, you are a liar. (Gal. 5: 22)

15) Brothers, if you love, do not let us see you again. (Gal. 6: 10)

16) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

17) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

18) When you think the blood of Christ is yours, you are not saved. (Gal. 3: 21)

19) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

20) Why do you not love your neighbor? (Gal. 5: 22)

21) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

22) Why do you not love your neighbor? (Gal. 5: 22)

23) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

24) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

25) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

26) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

27) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

28) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

29) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

30) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

31) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

32) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

33) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

34) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

## CHAPTER 5

1) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

2) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

3) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

4) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

5) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

6) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

7) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

8) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

9) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

10) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

11) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

12) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

13) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

14) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

15) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

16) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

17) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

18) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

19) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

20) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

21) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

22) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

23) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

24) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

25) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

26) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

27) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

28) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

29) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

30) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 5: 22)

## CHAPTER 6

1) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 6: 1)

2) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 6: 2)

3) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 6: 3)

4) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 6: 4)

5) How do you know that you are saved? (Gal. 6: 5)



# Ephesians

## CHAPTER 1

1 And we boast of your Christ in the word of God, to the glory that we are glorifying you in the Father in Christ Jesus.

2 Even so to you, and grace from God our Father, and from His Son Jesus Christ.

3 Blessed be God our Father and Father of Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus in Heaven.

4 According to His love which we have begun into possession of His word, which He would bestow and which flows before His face.

5 Every pre-destination unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Himself according to the good pleasure of His will.

6 To the praise of the glory of His grace, which He hath made us accepted in His beloved.

7 In whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins according to the riches of His grace.

8 Whom He hath redeemed, cleansed us by water and the word.

9 Having made known unto us the mystery of His will according to His good pleasure, which He hath purposed in Himself.

10 That in Himself He might gather together in Christ all things in Heaven and earth, unto Himself, and which are on earth, which are in Heaven.

11 That He might have us hereof, that we should be glorified in His grace, which He hath made known unto us in His word.

12 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

13 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

14 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

15 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

of the pre-destined grace, unto the praise of His glory.

11 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

12 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

13 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

14 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

15 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

16 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

17 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

18 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

19 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

20 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

21 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

22 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

23 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

24 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

25 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

26 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

1 And we boast of your Christ in the word of God, to the glory that we are glorifying you in the Father in Christ Jesus.

2 Even so to you, and grace from God our Father, and from His Son Jesus Christ.

3 Blessed be God our Father and Father of Jesus Christ, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in Christ Jesus in Heaven.

4 According to His love which we have begun into possession of His word, which He would bestow and which flows before His face.

5 Every pre-destination unto the adoption of children by Jesus Christ to Himself according to the good pleasure of His will.

6 To the praise of the glory of His grace, which He hath made us accepted in His beloved.

7 In whom we have redemption through His blood, the forgiveness of sins according to the riches of His grace.

8 Whom He hath redeemed, cleansed us by water and the word.

9 Having made known unto us the mystery of His will according to His good pleasure, which He hath purposed in Himself.

10 That in Himself He might gather together in Christ all things in Heaven and earth, unto Himself, and which are on earth, which are in Heaven.

11 That He might have us hereof, that we should be glorified in His grace, which He hath made known unto us in His word.

12 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

13 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

14 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

15 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

16 That we should be to Him the praise of His grace, who first founded us in Christ.

17 In whom we are blessed, you that ye loved the word of God, when ye heard of His grace, which is the counsel of His will.

## CHAPTER 2

1 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

2 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

3 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

1 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

2 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

3 That you have heard of the grace of God, which is the counsel of His will.

# EPHESIANS

130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

34 To the saints that were written in heavenly tablets and put in heaven to this day and the wonderful wisdom of God,

35 According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in Christ Jesus our Lord;

36 In whom we have obtained our grace and access by the faith of him.

38 Whom he will raise up from the dead, which is your glory.

39 For he saved us, how my grace was into the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ,

40 Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named.

42 That he would by grace give us, according to the riches of his glorious kindness, which will reach up to the highest in heaven.

43 That Christ may display to you himself by faith, that ye may manifest and glorify in love.

44 May he able to comprehend with all wisdom, which is, all knowledge, and strength, and height, and breadth!

45 And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with it.

46 Ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

47 That ye begin to glory in the Church, which is his own, glorifying in it all one, which he hath built with these.

1 There is one body, and one spirit, even as ye are called in the hope of your calling;

2 One Lord, one faith, one baptism;

3 One God and Father of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

4 And unto everyone of you is given grace, according to the measure of the gift of Christ.

5 Whom he has predestinated before he founded the world, that ye should be pure and without stain.

6 That he would cleanse to himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

7 That he would shew to himself all manner of wisdom, which is, all knowledge, and strength, and height, and breadth, and depth, and length!

8 That he would shew to himself the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with it.

9 That ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

10 That ye begin to glory in the Church, which is his own, glorifying in it all one, which he hath built with these.

## CHAPTER 3

1 For this cause I Paul, the prisoner of Jesus Christ for you Gentiles,

2 Let ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of God, which is given unto you - word;

3 That through revelation he made known unto us the mystery (1) and wrote afore in few words,

4 Which, when ye read, ye may understand, which things are the mystery of Christ (1)

5 Which in other ages was not made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed to his saints by the Spirit and word of the Son,

6 That the Gentiles should be fellow-heirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his riches, which is the gospel (1)

7 Whereof ye are partakers, ye being also fellow-heirs of his grace, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

8 That ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

9 That ye begin to glory in the Church, which is his own, glorifying in it all one, which he hath built with these.

10 That ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

Donald  
Bowser

## CHAPTER 4

1 I therefore, the prisoner of Christ Jesus, that ye will write of the wisdom which ye are called.

2 And all wisdom and knowledge, which is, all knowledge, and strength, and height, and breadth, and depth, and length!

3 That ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

4 That ye begin to glory in the Church, which is his own, glorifying in it all one, which he hath built with these.

1 I therefore, the prisoner of Christ Jesus, that ye will write of the wisdom which ye are called.

2 And all wisdom and knowledge, which is, all knowledge, and strength, and height, and breadth, and depth, and length!

3 That ye will have this love, which is the gift of God, which is shed abroad in our hearts according to the power that worketh in us.

4 That ye begin to glory in the Church, which is his own, glorifying in it all one, which he hath built with these.

# EPHESIANS

24 But put on just as the ancient  
and put it on as though  
righteous and true

25 When you put on, bring  
with it peace in the heart  
of the neighbor for our  
peace as well

26 So you must be kind and  
loving to all the people  
as the Lord is kind

27 As the Lord is kind  
and merciful to us

28 Let him who sits at the right  
hand of the Father, working  
with us to purify the church  
by the word of water

29 and the word of water  
by the word of water, to  
bring the church to the  
glory of the Father

30 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

31 and the word of water  
by the word of water, to  
bring the church to the  
glory of the Father

32 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to the  
beginning of the church

## CHAPTER 5

24 So you must be kind  
and loving to all the  
people as the Lord is  
kind and merciful to  
us

25 Let him who sits at the  
right hand of the Father,  
working with us to  
purify the church by the  
word of water

26 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

27 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

28 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

29 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

24 So you must be kind  
and loving to all the  
people as the Lord is  
kind and merciful to  
us

25 Let him who sits at the  
right hand of the Father,  
working with us to  
purify the church by the  
word of water

26 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

27 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

28 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

29 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

30 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

31 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

32 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

24 So you must be kind  
and loving to all the  
people as the Lord is  
kind and merciful to  
us

25 Let him who sits at the  
right hand of the Father,  
working with us to  
purify the church by the  
word of water

26 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

27 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

28 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

29 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

30 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

31 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

32 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

## CHAPTER 6

24 So you must be kind  
and loving to all the  
people as the Lord is  
kind and merciful to  
us

25 Let him who sits at the  
right hand of the Father,  
working with us to  
purify the church by the  
word of water

26 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

27 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

28 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

29 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church

30 that he might purify to  
himself the church by  
the word of water

31 and the word of water  
by the word of water,  
to bring the church to  
the glory of the Father

32 Let us go back to the  
beginning of the church,  
and let us go back to  
the beginning of the  
church



# EPHESIANS

1. In Ephesus, he desired to show  
that God was with him, and that  
the Spirit of God was in him, and  
that he was the Son of God, and  
that he was the Lord of the Church.

2. With great power he wrought  
signs and wonders, and healed  
many of their infirmities.

3. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

4. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

5. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

6. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

7. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

8. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

9. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

10. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

11. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

12. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

13. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

14. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

15. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

16. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

17. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

18. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

19. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

20. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

21. He wrought also mighty signs  
in the Church, and made perfect  
the Church.

Edwin Nelson

## CHAPTER 1

# PHILIPPIANS

# Philippians

## CHAPTER 1

1 Paul & Timothy, servants of Jesus Christ, to the saints and faithful workers in Christ Jesus which are at Philippi with the bishops & deacons

2 Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father & from the Lord Jesus Christ

3 I thank my God upon every remembrance of you

4 Always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy

5 For your fellowship in the Gospel, from the first day that they believed

6 How eagerly I desire to see you that I might bring forth some in you which yet have not with all the day of your abode

7 Because of my great joy I have written to you all, because I desire you all in my heart, inasmuch as

8 I am in my bonds, but in the defence and confirmation of all things ye are my partakers of my grace

9 For God is my record, how greatly I long after you all in the chains of Jesus Christ

10 And when I pray, that you all have unity and peace, that there be no division among you, as we are judgment

11 That I may appear unto you with joy, as I have always desired, and that I may be brought off to you, all the day of Christ

12 For I fight with the flesh of iniquities, which the law of Christ Jesus, calls the law of sin, of the flesh of sin

13 And a victory is already wrought, but I will not be brought into bondage, but I will be free from all things, that I may be free from all things, that I may be free from all things

14 And I will be free from all things, that I may be free from all things, that I may be free from all things

15 And I will be free from all things, that I may be free from all things, that I may be free from all things

16 From whence I thank Christ ever of you, & always I will do so with you

17 In the one flesh of Christ Jesus, not sincerely opposing to add affliction to my bonds

18 That I desire of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the Gospel

19 And I desire, notwithstanding, to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

20 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

21 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

22 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

23 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

24 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

25 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

26 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

27 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

28 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

29 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

30 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

31 For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

that of God

29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

30. Having the same Conflict I will fight against you, as I have desired, and I will do so

31. And I will do so, as I have desired, and I will do so

32. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

33. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

34. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

35. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

36. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

37. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

38. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

39. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

40. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

41. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

42. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

43. For I desire to see you, as I have desired, and I will do so

## CHAPTER 2

1 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

2 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

3 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

4 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

5 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

6 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

7 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

8 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

9 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

10 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

11 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

12 If there be therefore any consolation in Christ, if any fellowship of love, if any fellowship of the

# PHILIPPIANS

and things under the earth.

1 And that every tongue should  
confess that Jesus Christ is  
the Lord of God the Father.

2 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have  
always obeyed, so have ye now  
obeyed, not only in my presence  
only, but now much  
more in my absence, with  
fear and trembling,

3 For it is not which we will  
— ye both to will, with the  
of his good pleasure.

4 Do all things without murmur  
and disputings!

5 That ye may be blameless  
and harmless, the sons of God,  
without rebuke, in the midst  
of a crooked and perverse nation,  
among whom ye shine as  
lights in the world.

6 Holding forth the word of life,  
that I may rejoice in the day that  
I shall have an overcomer with  
himself in vain.

7 Ye, and ye yet offend your own  
members as members of your flesh,  
ye, and ye again with judgment  
of the same members should rejoice  
and rejoice with us.

8 And that in the Lord ye have  
found a kindness which ye have  
not seen in any other man.

9 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

10 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

11 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

12 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

13 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

14 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

15 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

16 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

in him; and that ye have been  
obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling, not only in my presence  
only, but now much more in my  
absence, with fear and trembling,

17 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

18 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

19 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

20 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

21 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

22 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

23 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

24 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

25 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

26 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

27 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

28 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

29 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

30 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

31 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

32 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

33 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

34 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

35 And that ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling,  
and ye have been obedient  
unto us with fear and trembling.

## CHAPTER 3

1 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

2 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

3 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

4 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

5 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

6 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

7 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

8 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

9 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

10 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

11 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

12 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

13 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

14 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

15 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

16 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

17 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

18 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

19 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

20 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

21 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

22 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

23 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

24 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

25 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

26 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

27 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

28 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

29 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

30 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

31 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

32 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

33 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

34 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

35 Ye received them to believe  
in Jesus Christ, so that ye should  
be obedient unto us with fear and  
trembling.

## Section: Living Letter

## CHAPTER 4

Therefore my brethren, dearly  
beloved and longed for, as I  
now stand, so ye also stand  
firmly in the Lord, my dearly  
beloved.

2 Let us rejoice in the Lord  
alway, and again I will say, let  
us rejoice in the Lord  
alway.

3 Let us be like-minded, as ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded.

4 Let us be like-minded, as ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded.

5 Let us be like-minded, as ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded, and ye  
were like-minded.







# COLOSSIANS

## CHAPTER 4

1. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

2. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

3. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

4. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

5. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

6. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

7. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

8. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

9. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

10. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

11. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

12. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

13. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

14. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

15. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

16. Paul writes to the Colossians to encourage them to live in peace and love, and to continue to grow in their faith.

## CHAPTER 2

# I Thessalonians

## CHAPTER 1

1. Thank God for His grace and peace which He has given to all the Thessalonians and to all who love the truth and follow the gospel which has been preached to you.
2. For your faith and love which are growing more and more every day, and for the hope which you have in the Lord Jesus Christ.
3. Remembering without ceasing your work of faith and labor of love, and of patient waiting for the Lord Jesus Christ who will bring you the glory of His Kingdom.
4. Remembering before all else your work of faith.
5. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
6. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
7. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
8. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
9. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
10. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.

From W.C. Schmitt

## CHAPTER 2

1. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
2. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
3. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
4. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
5. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
6. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
7. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
8. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
9. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.
10. For you yourselves know that we went to you in the night and preached the gospel to you in the darkness.

For the grace and peace which God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ has given to you all, and to all who love the truth and follow the gospel which has been preached to you.

It is the first time that the word "grace" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the unmerited favor of God towards us.

It is the first time that the word "peace" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the absence of conflict and the presence of harmony.

It is the first time that the word "faith" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the belief in the truth of God's Word.

It is the first time that the word "love" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the affection and devotion which we have for God and for our fellow men.

It is the first time that the word "hope" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the expectation of the future glory of God.

It is the first time that the word "glory" is used in the New Testament. It is the word which we use to describe the honor and praise which we give to God.

W.C. Schmitt





# 1 THESSALONIANS

16 I do not know whether will present with you there: but will endeavour to do so in due time.

17 I give you salutations.

18 I long without ceasing

19 I do not weary you therefore: for you are the love of God, which is the fruit of your obedience.

20 I thank God always.

## CHAPTER 1

21 I desire not to weary you.

22 I am not weary: but you are the love of God, which is the fruit of your obedience.

23 I abstain from all appearance of gold.

24 I do not weary you, for you are the love of God, which is the fruit of your obedience.

25 I desire not to weary you, for you are the love of God, which is the fruit of your obedience.

26 I thank you for me.

27 I thank all the brethren with me daily.

28 I charge you by the Lord that you especially do stand with the daily brethren.

29 I do give of you, for you are the love of God, which is the fruit of your obedience.

John Calverley

## CHAPTER 2



# 2 THESSALONIANS

## CHAPTER 3

My brothers, give up all that you have done and go to work for the Lord, as you have been commanded by the Lord.

And that we may be delivered from every unrighteous and ungodly deed, we have not stopped.

But we work in faith and hope, and we will not stop.

And we have confidence in the Lord Jesus Christ that we will do and will do things which are commanded by the Lord Jesus Christ, your hearts into the love of God, and into the patient waiting for Christ.

And we command you, brothers, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ that you withdraw yourselves from every brother that works in disorder, and not after the tradition which we received from the Lord.

For yourselves know how we ought to follow you. For we withdrew not ourselves from doing among you.

And we did not eat any one's bread for reward, but we sought with labor and travail night and day, that we might not be chargeable to any of you.

That because we have not found you to walk according to our tradition, we write to you to follow us.

For even when we were with you, this was commanded you, that if any would not work, he should not eat. For we hear that there are some who have left their work, and do not work, but are chargeable to all.

And we command you, brothers, that you withdraw yourselves from such a man, and do not receive his greeting, but do not receive his blessing. For we have heard that you do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

And we command you, brothers, that you do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. For we have heard that you do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

For we have heard that you do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

And we wish you to be holy in all things, and do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

And we wish you to be holy in all things, and do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

And we wish you to be holy in all things, and do not receive his greeting, and do not receive his blessing. But we wish you to be holy in all things.

May 21, 1964

CHAPTER 3

# I Timothy

## CHAPTER 1

1 But in speak of you third to the know of God his law, and that you third, which is in hope.

2 But I thank my own eye in the first, they were and know, you had in both and your third in both.

3 As I thought the to who still at T. whom who I had not intended; that there might be change some that they had in other studies;

4. Gather you had to father and mother generation which meant justice rather than go by copying which is in fact, as to.

5 Now the end of the commandment is charity out of a pure heart, out of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned;

6. Love which some having inward, have learned and will now say; but

7. Learning to the father of the law understanding neither what they say, nor when they speak.

8. And we know that the law is not of a man, nor of angels.

9. Knowing that the law is not made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the ungodly and for those who are not willing and profess for the teachers of fathers and mothers for envying.

10. In the testimonies for that the law is written with commandment for manservant, for liar, for proud person, out of that he any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine;

11. Working to the glorious gospel of the blessed God, which I have committed to my trust.

12. And I thank Christ Jesus my Lord, who hath enabled me, for that he would be faithful,

my faithful, putting me in to the ministry.

13. Which was before the justice, and a persecutor and injurious. But of the blessed mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

14. And the grace of our Lord was abundant with faith and love which is in Christ Jesus.

15. Which is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptance: that Christ Jesus came into the world to save sinners, of whom I am chief.

16. Whom I for the least I obtained mercy, that in me first your third might show forth all long-suffering, for a pattern to them which should live after him on his to help exhorting.

17. Now with the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only one who is to have and glory for ever and ever Amen.

18. This charge I command you, that you be diligent according to the prophesy which is in the text that thou be blameless, not even a good wife; a willing faith, and a good conscience, which some having put away breathing faith have made shipwreck.

19. Of whom is Hymenæus and Alexander whom I have delivered and deliver that they may learn not to blaspheme.

Paul salutem

## CHAPTER 2

1 Thou therefore shalt rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith. But especially those that have departed from the faith, and give heed unto fables and genealogies, which are endless, and that will not have an end.

2. Which will learn not to have an end.

3. Which will learn not to have an end.

4. Which will learn not to have an end.

5. Which will learn not to have an end.

6. Which will learn not to have an end.

7. Which will learn not to have an end.

8. Which will learn not to have an end.

9. Which will learn not to have an end.

10. Which will learn not to have an end.

11. Which will learn not to have an end.

12. Which will learn not to have an end.

13. Which will learn not to have an end.

14. Which will learn not to have an end.

15. Which will learn not to have an end.

16. Which will learn not to have an end.

17. Which will learn not to have an end.

18. Which will learn not to have an end.

19. Which will learn not to have an end.

20. Which will learn not to have an end.

21. Which will learn not to have an end.

22. Which will learn not to have an end.

23. Which will learn not to have an end.

24. Which will learn not to have an end.

25. Which will learn not to have an end.

26. Which will learn not to have an end.

27. Which will learn not to have an end.

28. Which will learn not to have an end.

29. Which will learn not to have an end.

30. Which will learn not to have an end.

31. Which will learn not to have an end.

32. Which will learn not to have an end.

33. Which will learn not to have an end.

34. Which will learn not to have an end.

35. Which will learn not to have an end.

36. Which will learn not to have an end.

37. Which will learn not to have an end.

38. Which will learn not to have an end.

39. Which will learn not to have an end.

40. Which will learn not to have an end.

# 1 TIMOTHY

## CHAPTER 3

1 of the old law saying, of a man  
divine, the office of a bishop, the  
distant a good word.

2. A bishop who must be thinking  
the church of an, in the  
order of good doctrine, must  
be able, not to think,

3. But give a man, in which  
not, surely of filthy love, did  
not, not a church, not only

4. But not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

5. Of the man, have not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

6. But a man, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

7. Because, he must have a good  
word of the church, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

8. Of the man, have not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

9. Holding the mystery of the  
church, in a good manner.

10. And, if there, who, he, found,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

11. From, in, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

12. Let, the, church, of, the,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

13. For, the, church, of, the,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

14. These, things, with, it, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

15. But, if, a, man, who, did,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

16. And, without, controversy,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

17. And, without, controversy,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

18. And, without, controversy,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

220 of church of

## CHAPTER 4

1. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

2. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

3. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

4. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

5. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

6. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

7. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

8. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

9. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

10. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

11. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

12. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

13. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

14. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

15. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

16. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

## CHAPTER 5

1. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

2. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

3. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

4. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

5. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

6. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

7. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

8. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

9. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

10. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

11. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

12. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,

13. Of the church, of the church,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,  
not, not, not, not, not, not,



# II Timothy

## CHAPTER 1

1. Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ by the will of God, according to the promise of life which is in Christ Jesus.

2. In Timothy, my dearly beloved son, writing thee these things, pray that thou mayest abound in grace and peace.

3. It is good that thou shouldest have such a minister as I have chosen thee, who shall minister to thee in the things which thou shalt do.

4. Stand fast in the things which thou hast learned, that thou mayest have a good conscience which will give thee rest.

5. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

6. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

7. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

8. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

9. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

10. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

11. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

12. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

13. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

14. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

15. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

1. The first verse says that the author is Paul, an Apostle of Jesus Christ.

2. Paul writes to Timothy, his dear son, and asks him to pray for him.

3. It is good that Timothy should have such a minister as Paul has chosen him, who will minister to him in the things which he shall do.

Paul Christ

4. Timothy should stand fast in the things which he has learned, that he may have a good conscience.

5. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

6. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

7. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

8. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

9. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

10. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

11. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

12. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

13. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

14. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

15. Timothy should have a good conscience, because he has followed the good teaching which he has heard from his father.

## CHAPTER 2

1. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

2. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

1. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.

2. Thou shalt have a good conscience, because thou hast followed the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father, as thou hast loved the good teaching which thou hast heard from thy father.



# 2 TIMOTHY

19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...

*Diary Page*

4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...

*Tim & Linda*

## CHAPTER 4

1. I charge thee therefore before God and the Lord Jesus Christ, who shall judge the quick and the dead according to his gospel;
2. I commend thee unto God, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of mercies, the Father of compassion, who shall abundantly recompense us for all who diligently seek him;
3. Thou shalt have good company when they shall be released, who shall offer up supplications for thee to God the Father, the Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ;
4. And they shall strive with thee, and shall be turned out of jail;
5. But with them in all things I will be as thou art, as I am bound in the chain of our Lord Jesus Christ, who shall prove the genuineness of my ministry;
6. For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand.
7. I have fought the good fight, I have finished my race, I have kept the faith.
8. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which shall not fade, and I shall receive the same at the last day; and not to me only, but unto all who love their Lord Jesus Christ who shall have kept his commandments.
9. O that they might see me, that they might see me, that they might see me, that they might see me, that they might see me;
10. I go down both prisoner and bound, hoping for the prospect of grace, and so I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again;
11. Truly study to show thyself a good example to them that love the Lord, to the church, to the world, to the world, to the world, to the world, to the world;
12. I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again, I shall be able to see thee again;
13. Truly study to show thyself a good example to them that love the Lord, to the church, to the world, to the world, to the world, to the world, to the world;

## CHAPTER 3

1. ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...

# 2 TIMOTHY

14. Gladly, the righteous  
did no word said: the same  
received law according to the  
words.

15. If upon his knees were  
also, for he hath partly  
withstand our words.

16. At my first power we  
may sleep with me, but  
at my second me. I pray  
God, that it may not be  
hard to their change.

17. Let not speaking the Lord  
stand with me, and  
strong stand me: that by  
me the power may do  
the fully stand, that  
all the world's might  
and I was, however, out of  
the mouth of the Lord.

18. And the Lord shall bring  
me from every evil work,  
and will preserve me unto  
his heavenly kingdom: to  
whom be glory forever and  
ever. Amen.

19. Salute Priscilla and  
Aquila, and the household  
of Onesiphorus.

20. Greeters abide at Smyrna,  
but I wish was here, I left  
at Miletus, and so.

21. As thy delight is to come  
before winter, I believe put  
thy red rindens, and shoes  
and mantle, and all the  
best thou.

22. The Lord Jesus Christ be  
with thy spirit. Grace be  
with you. Amen.

C. R. Huber.



# TITUS

1 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

2 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

3 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

4 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

5 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

6 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

7 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

8 For as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will set, so surely  
will I be with you,  
and as surely as the  
sun will rise, so surely  
will I be with you,

Evinda Campbell







# HEBREWS

12) For when for the time ye ought to be patient ye have said that ~~we~~ we stand firm again, which is the best, and yet ye come with us here, and of such, and not of strong faith.

17) You say we shall walk with a confidence in the work of righteousness, for it is a debt.

18) The strong will delight to show that we of full age, see that only my reason

of our love that we have shown ourselves to have seen good and will.

*My dear friend*

## CHAPTER 6

1) I thought I had written to you of the things which are to be done in the world, and yet ye have not done so.

2) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

3) And this will not do of that point.

4) For if ye have not done so, ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

5) And this will not do of that point.

6) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

7) And this will not do of that point.

8) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

9) And this will not do of that point.

10) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

11) And this will not do of that point.

12) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

13) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

14) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

15) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

16) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

17) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

18) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

19) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

20) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

21) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

22) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

23) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

24) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

25) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

26) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

27) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

28) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

29) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

30) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

31) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

32) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

33) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

34) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

35) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

36) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

37) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

38) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

39) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

40) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

41) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

42) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

43) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

44) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

45) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

46) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

47) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

48) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

49) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

50) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

51) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

52) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

53) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

54) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

55) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

## CHAPTER 7

1) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

2) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

3) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

4) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

5) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

6) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

7) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

8) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.

9) For ye have not done so, and ye have not done so, and ye have not done so.







# HEBREWS

## CHAPTER II

1. These things, in the multitude of  
thy grace, have permitted us to  
share in the same nature as they  
do.

2. Through death we have obtained  
our life, because he died for us  
that we might live with him  
forever.

3. Forasmuch as we have seen that  
he who was made of the same  
substance as we are, and who  
was made like unto us, has  
not shrank from equality with  
us.

4. He has not despised our  
kindness, nor has he despised  
us, because he was made  
like unto us, but has himself  
emptied himself, taking the  
form of a servant, and being  
made in the likeness of men.

5. He has humbled himself, and  
become obedient unto death,  
even unto the death of the  
cross.

6. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

7. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

8. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

9. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

10. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

11. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

12. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

13. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

14. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

15. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

16. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

17. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

18. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

19. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

20. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

21. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

22. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

23. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

24. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

25. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

26. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

27. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

28. He has been made lower than  
the angels, because he has  
taken upon himself the form  
of a servant, and has been  
made in the likeness of men.

Allen's notes

# HEBREWS

## CHAPTER 12

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

12:1-13:13

## CHAPTER 13

13:1-14:12

13:1-14:12

13:1-14:12

13:1-14:12

13:1-14:12

12:1-13:13

# James

## CHAPTER 1

1. James is a servant of God and the Lord Jesus Christ, to the twelve apostles which are scattered abroad, greeting

2. My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations.

3. Knowing that the trying of your faith worketh patience.

4. And if patience have her perfect work, ye shall have the crown of life which the Lord will give to you.

5. And if ye be tempted of evil, let God tempt you first, and he will give you a way out, that ye may not be tempted above that ye are able to bear.

6. And let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

7. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

8. Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted.

9. Let the rich also rejoice in his humiliation: for as the flower of the grass he will pass away.

10. For the sun burneth, and the wind scattereth him, and the grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away, and the place of the grass shall be bare, and the place of the flower shall be empty, and the grass shall be withered, and the flower shall be scattered, and the place of the grass shall be bare, and the place of the flower shall be empty.

11. Therefore, my brethren, when ye are tempted, let not sin reign in you, for ye shall not be subject to sin, for ye shall not be subject to sin, for ye shall not be subject to sin, for ye shall not be subject to sin.

12. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

13. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

14. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

15. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

16. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

17. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

18. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

19. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

20. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

21. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

22. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

23. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

24. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

25. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

26. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

27. Let him that is tempted say to God, Lord, deliver me from this, and he will deliver thee from all temptation, and will give thee the way out.

## CHAPTER 2

1. My brethren, have not the faith of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, with respect of persons.

2. For if there be respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

3. Hearken, my beloved brethren, hath not God chosen the poor of this world, rich in faith, and heirs of the Kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

4. Ye see that the rich are despised, and ye see that the poor are exalted.

5. Hearken, my beloved brethren, hath not God chosen the poor of this world, rich in faith, and heirs of the Kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him?

6. But ye have despised the poor, do not mock the poor, for he is the Father of the fatherless.

7. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

8. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

9. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

10. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

11. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

12. If ye have respect of persons, ye shall be judged with respect of persons.

12





# Letter

## CHAPTER 1

Writen by apostle of grace Jesus  
to the christian brethren through  
out Britain, Iohann Cappadocian,  
Greece, and Antiochia.

2. Kist according to the first  
fraying of our Lord Jesus  
Christ, and the grace of the  
Holy Spirit, the blood of grace  
Christ, Jesus, with you, and  
James, he multiplied.

3. Blessed be the head and father  
of our Lord Jesus Christ, which  
according to his abundant  
mercy, hath bestowed on you  
with his blood, that by the  
operation of grace, that you  
may be saved.

4. To an inheritance incorruptible  
and undefiled, and that fadeth  
not away, reserved for you  
for ever.

5. Who he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last time.

6. To know you really receive,  
that you may be saved in  
the last time, and be saved  
through the grace of the Holy Spirit.

7. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

8. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

9. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

10. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

11. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

12. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

13. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

14. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

15. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

16. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

17. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

18. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

19. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

20. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

21. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

22. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

23. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

24. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

25. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

26. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

## CHAPTER 2

Writen by apostle of grace Jesus  
to the christian brethren through  
out Britain, Iohann Cappadocian,  
Greece, and Antiochia.

27. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

28. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

29. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

30. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

31. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

32. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

33. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

34. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

35. Whom he has kept by the power  
of his strength, that you  
should not come to nothing, but  
should be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

36. That the head of your faith,  
being Jesus Christ, through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit,  
shall be tried with you, that  
you may be saved in the last  
time, and be saved through  
the grace of the Holy Spirit.

Mrs. S. Newton







# II Peter

## CHAPTER 1

1. Know Peter, a servant and an apostle of Jesus Christ to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of God our Father Jesus Christ.

2. Grace and peace be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord.

3. According to his divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and godliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue.

4. Whereby are given unto us by his own glory and grace, all things that by his glory ye might participate of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through flesh.

5. And beside this, giving us all diligence, add to your faith virtue, that it with knowledge.

6. And to knowledge temperance, and to temperance patience, and to patience godliness.

7. And to godliness brotherly kindness, and to brotherly kindness charity.

8. For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be wanting in the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ.

9. And to that which these things in him, God hath given us, that he will give us more and more, until we shall have part of his glory and of his glory's kingdom, through the glory of our Father and of his Son Jesus Christ our Lord.

10. Wherefore I will not be negligent to put you always in remembrance of these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

11. Whom ye know, that ye have had of old, who shall be able to establish you in these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

and be established in the present truth.

10. Ye shall think it meet to lay to them in this behalf, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance.

11. Knowing that whatsoever ye shall do, shall be done of you.

12. Whomsoever I shall commend to you, ye shall receive, and ye shall receive him as ye have received me.

13. Whomsoever I shall commend to you, ye shall receive, and ye shall receive him as ye have received me.

14. Whomsoever I shall commend to you, ye shall receive, and ye shall receive him as ye have received me.

15. For if ye shall receive him, ye shall receive the Father which hath sent him.

16. And if ye shall receive him, ye shall receive the Father which hath sent him.

17. And if ye shall receive him, ye shall receive the Father which hath sent him.

18. Whom ye know, that ye have had of old, who shall be able to establish you in these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

19. Whom ye know, that ye have had of old, who shall be able to establish you in these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

20. Whom ye know, that ye have had of old, who shall be able to establish you in these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

21. Whom ye know, that ye have had of old, who shall be able to establish you in these things, which ye have both seen and heard.

Thou shalt know

## CHAPTER 2

1. And when these things shall come to pass, ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

2. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

3. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

4. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

5. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

6. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

7. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

8. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

9. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

10. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

11. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

12. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

13. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

14. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

15. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

16. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

17. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

18. And ye shall know that the day of the Lord is at hand.

# 2 PETER

## CHAPTER 3

16 The words they speak speak against them, as they do not know what they say. All of this is what the Holy Spirit has said about the apostles' rejection of the Holy Spirit in verse 16.

17 In addition, they speak about the Holy Spirit's rejection as they describe the description of the apostles in verse 16 as men of the Holy Spirit who brought the Holy Spirit.

18 One of them says they have turned away from the Holy Spirit, although they have brought the Holy Spirit and have not turned away from the Holy Spirit.

19 The Holy Spirit has said to them, not to turn away from the Holy Spirit, but to turn away from the Holy Spirit, as they have done in verse 16.

20 The Holy Spirit has said to them, not to turn away from the Holy Spirit, but to turn away from the Holy Spirit, as they have done in verse 16.

21 The Holy Spirit has said to them, not to turn away from the Holy Spirit, but to turn away from the Holy Spirit, as they have done in verse 16.

1 The Holy Spirit has said to them, not to turn away from the Holy Spirit, but to turn away from the Holy Spirit, as they have done in verse 16.

2 The Holy Spirit has said to them, not to turn away from the Holy Spirit, but to turn away from the Holy Spirit, as they have done in verse 16.

3 Knowing that fact that these things have come in the last days, I will write to you after the Holy Spirit has said to me.

4 One thing I know is the promise of the Holy Spirit, the Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

5 For the Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

6 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

7 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

8 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

9 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

10 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

11 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

12 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

13 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

14 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

15 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

16 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

17 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

18 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

19 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

20 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

21 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

22 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

23 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

24 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

25 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

26 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

27 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

28 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.

29 The Holy Spirit has said to me, as they have done in verse 16.





# 1 JOHN

14. And we know and he knows that the Father sent the Son to be the savior of the world

15. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God shall send him down, and shall send him down

16. And we know and believe that the Son that God sent to the world, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

17. These are now come into the world, that we may have life in the Son of God, and in the Son of Man

18. These are now come into the world, but perfect love hath not come into the world, for both these things, that perfect love, and perfect love

19. We have love, because he first loved us

20. If a man say, I have loved God, but he doth not love his brother whom he hath seen, he hath no love, for love that is not love, and he that doth not love his brother whom he hath seen, he hath no love

21. And that commandment have we from the Father, that he who loveth his brother, shall love his brother also

Richard W. Linn

22. The testimony is this, that if any man shall receive the witness that the Son of God is come in the flesh, God shall give him life forever

23. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

24. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

25. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

26. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

27. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

28. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

29. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

30. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

31. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

32. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

33. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

34. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

35. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

36. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

37. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

38. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

39. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

40. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

41. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

42. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

## CHAPTER 5

1. Whosoever shall confess that Jesus is the Son of God, God shall give him the right to live with the Father, and he shall give him the right to live with the Father

2. If any man shall say, I have loved God, but he doth not love his brother whom he hath seen, he hath no love, for love that is not love, and he that doth not love his brother whom he hath seen, he hath no love

3. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

4. The Son of God is come in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh, and he that came in the flesh

Ray M. Linn





# III John

1. I have written to the church at Ephesus, because I have seen many things.

2. I have written to the church at Smyrna, because I have seen many things.

3. I have written to the church at Pergamum, because I have seen many things.

4. I have written to the church at Thyatira, because I have seen many things.

5. I have written to the church at Sardis, because I have seen many things.

6. I have written to the church at Philadelphia, because I have seen many things.

7. I have written to the church at Laodicea, because I have seen many things.

8. I have written to the church at Colossae, because I have seen many things.

9. I have written to the church at Hierapolis, because I have seen many things.

10. I have written to the church at Miletus, because I have seen many things.

11. I have written to the church at Pergamum, because I have seen many things.

12. I have written to the church at Thyatira, because I have seen many things.

13. I have written to the church at Sardis, because I have seen many things.

14. I have written to the church at Philadelphia, because I have seen many things.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the middle column]*

*[Faint, illegible handwriting in the right column]*





















# REVELATION

## CHAPTER 16

1. And it had a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven angels. Go your way and pour out the vials of the wrath of God upon the earth.

2. And the first went and poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

3. And the second angel poured out his vial upon the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

4. And the third angel poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

5. And the fourth angel poured out his vial upon the sun: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

6. And the fifth angel poured out his vial upon the throne of the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

7. And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

8. And the seventh angel poured out his vial upon the air: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

9. And the eighth angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

10. And there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

11. And the ninth angel poured out his vial upon the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

12. And the tenth angel poured out his vial upon the sun: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

13. And the eleventh angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

14. And the twelfth angel poured out his vial upon the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

15. And the thirteenth angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

16. And the fourteenth angel poured out his vial upon the sun: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

17. And the fifteenth angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

18. And the sixteenth angel poured out his vial upon the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

19. And the seventeenth angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

20. And the eighteenth angel poured out his vial upon the sun: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

21. And the nineteenth angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

22. And the twentieth angel poured out his vial upon the sea: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

23. And the twenty-first angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

24. And the twenty-second angel poured out his vial upon the sun: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

25. And the twenty-third angel poured out his vial upon the earth: and there came a voice from the altar, saying, Bless them which do the will of God, and send down thine indignation upon them.

John Chrysostom

## CHAPTER 17

1. And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying, Come, I will shew thee the punishment of the great whore which sitteth upon many waters.

2. And when she hath drunk of the wine of the wrath of God, she shall be drunken: and she shall be drunken with the wine of her fornication.

3. And when thou shalt see her, thou shalt say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

4. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

5. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

6. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

7. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

8. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

9. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

10. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

11. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

12. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

13. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

14. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

15. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

16. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

17. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

18. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

19. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

20. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

21. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

22. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

23. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

24. And she shall say, Alas, my country, for thou hast become a whore, and hast drunk of the wine of the wrath of God.

John 8:12

# REVELATION

## CHAPTER 18

1. And after these things I saw another angel come down from heaven, having great power, and the earth was darkened by his going.

2. And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Repent ye from all iniquity, and so shall every one that doeth the will of God, avoid wrath.

3. We will therefore bring down the wrath of God, and the things which are written in the book of the prophets, and we will make of all men as one church, and we will build up the temple of God, and we will dwell in it, and we will call upon the name of God, and we will be his people, and we will do his will, and we will be his people.

4. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

5. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

6. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

7. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

8. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

9. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

10. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

11. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

12. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

13. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

14. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

15. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

16. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

17. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

18. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

19. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

20. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

21. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

22. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

23. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

24. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

25. And he said unto them, saying, Behold, I come quickly, and my reward is with me, to give every man according to his work.

## CHAPTER 19

1. And after these things I saw heaven opened, and there appeared unto me a white cloud, and upon the cloud sat one like unto the Son of Man, and he had upon his head a crown of gold, and his face was as the sun, and his eyes as fire, and his feet as white as snow.

2. And I saw as it were a sea of glass, like unto crystal, and in the midst thereof sat the Holy Spirit and the Lamb, and they had harps, and they were singing, and singing unto the Lord, saying, Wonderful are thy works, O Lord, who art worthy to be praised.

3. And again they said, Blessed art thou, O Lord, who art worthy to be praised.

4. And the four and twenty elders and the four and twenty apostles fell down and worshipped him that sat upon the cloud, saying, Amen. Blessed art thou, O Lord, who art worthy to be praised.

5. And I heard a great voice, saying, Come, and we will worship and adore him that sits upon the cloud, for he is worthy to be praised.

6. And I heard a great voice, saying, Come, and we will worship and adore him that sits upon the cloud, for he is worthy to be praised.

7. And I heard a great voice, saying, Come, and we will worship and adore him that sits upon the cloud, for he is worthy to be praised.

8. And I heard a great voice, saying, Come, and we will worship and adore him that sits upon the cloud, for he is worthy to be praised.

9. And I heard a great voice, saying, Come, and we will worship and adore him that sits upon the cloud, for he is worthy to be praised.





# Psalms

## PSALM 1

1. Blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the ungodly, nor stand in the way of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers;

2. But his delight is in the law of the Lord, and he will meditate on that law day and night.

3. He will be like a tree planted by the running water, that brings forth his fruit in his season, and his leaf shall not wither, and he shall not be cut down, nor will he be scorched.

4. Therefore shall he prosper, and shall not stand in the judgment, nor shall he be troubled in the day of wrath.

5. For the Lord will keep the way of the righteous, but the way of the ungodly shall perish.

Charles Carter

## PSALM 2

1. Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

2. The kings of the earth are risen up, and have conspired together against the Lord, and against his anointed, saying,

3. We will break their bands, and cast away their shackles from us.

4. He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh at them, and the Lord shall have them in derision.

5. Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and say unto them, I have called my servants of the heathen, and they shall worship me, and they shall say, We will worship thee, O Lord.

6. For he hath said unto his angels, I will be worshipped in the heavens, and on earth, and among all the heathen.

7. I will therefore be avenged on the heathen, and will wipe out their name, and will break down their high places, and will demolish their altars.

8. I will say of the heathen, and of the idols of the heathen, They are as nothing.

9. I know shall break them with a rod of iron, and will dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

10. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

11. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

12. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

13. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

14. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

15. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

16. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

17. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

18. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

19. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

20. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

21. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

22. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

23. Therefore shall they say, We will not worship the Lord, for we have no idols, and we will say, We will not worship the Lord.

Charles Carter

## PSALM 3

1. I will not be afraid, though mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

2. Because he hath said unto me, I will not be afraid, though mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

3. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

4. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

5. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

6. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

7. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

8. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

9. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

10. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

11. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

12. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

13. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

14. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

15. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

16. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

17. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

18. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

19. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

20. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

21. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

22. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

23. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

24. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

25. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

## PSALM 4

1. Answer me when I call, O Lord, for my righteousness thou hast enlarged me, because I said, I desire not silver, nor gold, nor any such thing.

2. For thou hast said, I desire not silver, nor gold, nor any such thing, because thou hast said, I desire not silver, nor gold, nor any such thing.

3. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

4. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

5. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

6. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

7. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

8. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

9. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

10. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

11. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

12. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

13. Therefore shall mine enemy be round about me, though mine eyes be against the Lord, and my soul upon the Lord.

Delaney  
Hollingsworth

## PSALM 5

Handwritten notes in blue ink, likely a translation or commentary on Psalm 5. The text is dense and fills most of the page.

## PSALM 6

Handwritten notes in blue ink, likely a translation or commentary on Psalm 6. The text is dense and fills most of the page.

50 How many iniquities I have committed, O Lord, and how much iniquity I have done in my heart; and thy displeasure is against me.

51 My soul is also sore with thine anger, O Lord, how long!

52 Rebuke me not in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

53 Have mercy on me, O Lord, for I am sick; my soul is sore with thine anger, O Lord.

54 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

55 My soul is sore with thine anger, O Lord, how long!

56 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

57 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

58 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

59 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

60 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

61 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

62 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

63 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

64 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

65 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

66 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

67 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

68 Do not rebuke me in thine anger, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

2. He hid the wickedness of the wicked, how they are; but he hideth the just for the righteous, the trust of the best and true.

3. My defence is of God, which shall be my strength in battle.

4. He judgeth the righteous, and he is angry with the wicked every day.

5. If he turn out, he will not be there; he shall look down from heaven, and will see it ready.

6. He shall also prepare for him the instruments of death; he shall direct his arrows against the persecutors.

7. He shall be travelled with iniquity, and shall be vexed and vexed, and shall be brought forth to judgment.

8. He shall make a pit, and shall dig it, and he shall fall into the ditch which he made.

9. His working shall return upon his own head, and his wicked thinking shall come down upon his own feet.

10. I will praise the Lord according to his righteousness; and will sing praise to the name of the Lord most high.

11. The word of the Lord is as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

12. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

13. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

14. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

15. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

16. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

17. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

18. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

19. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

20. The word of the Lord is as pure as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.

## PSALM 7

1 O Lord, my God, in thine anger do not rebuke me, nor in thine wrath; have mercy on me, O Lord.

2 Let the law of thy God be heard, and let thine anger be kindled against me, O Lord.

3 O Lord, my God, if I have done this, or if there be iniquity in my hands;

4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that hated me, or if I have rewarded him that hated me, or if I have rewarded him that hated me;

5 Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread upon my neck; yea, let him tread upon my neck; yea, let him tread upon my neck;

6 Do not deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies;

7 Do not deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies;

8 Do not deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies; nor deliver me up into the hands of mine enemies;

## PSALM 8

1 O Lord, our Lord, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who art seated above the heavens.

2 And by the strength of thy arm thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth.

3 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;

4 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;

5 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;

6 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;

7 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;

8 Thou hast set the heavens; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth; and thou hast strengthened the earth;











## PSALM 22

- 1 My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me? Why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my cry?
- 2 O my God, why art thou silent? Why hast thou kept thy tongue, and art not as of old?
- 3 For thou wilt not hold thy silence, that withholdst the power of thine arm.

- 4 For thine enemies have said: "Thou hast forsaken him; thou hast believed him."
- 5 They have said: "Thou art as one who is drunken; thou art as one who is overcome."
- 6 But I am a worm, and not man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.

- 7 All they that see me laugh me to scorn; they shall sneer at thee, they shall shake their head, saying:
- 8 "Thou trustest in the Lord that he would deliver him; but how doth he have him, seeing he delighteth in him?"
- 9 For thou wilt be that thou art not of the number; thou shalt make us have who have upon us neither strength.
- 10 I have put upon me like from the words: "Thou art not our God, thou art not our Father."

- 11 He that has seen me, for he shall see me; for thou art near to help.
- 12 My strength has been compared me; strong holds of Sion have been built on me.
- 13 They gaped upon me with their mouths, as a mocking and deriding man.

- 14 I have poured out like water, and all my bones are with a pain; my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.
- 15 My strength is like a withered leaf, and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.
- 16 For thou hast despised me, and thou hast despised me; thou hast despised me, and thou hast despised me; thou hast despised me, and thou hast despised me.
- 17 I have told all my bones: "Thou hast and thou art upon me."

- 18 They put my garments in mourning, and thou hast put upon me sackcloth.
- 19 But thou, Lord, be not far from me; O God, O my strength, be not far from me.

20 Deliver my soul from the sword, my hand from the power of the dog.

21 Save me from the lion's mouth; for thou hast been me from the horns of the unicorns.

22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren in the midst of the congregation; and I will praise thee.

23 Ye that fear the Lord, praise him; all ye that are of the seed of Jacob.

24 For he hath not despised us when we affliction of the affliction; neither hath he let his face from him, but when he heard our cry, he heard.

25 Thy power shall be of thee in the great congregation; I will praise my power before them that have seen.

26 He that shall see and be astonished, they shall praise the Lord that hath done; your heart shall have him seen.

27 All the ends of the world shall recognize and have unto the Lord; and all the kingdoms of the nations shall worship before him.

28 For the Kingdom is the Lord's; and he is the Governor among the nations.

29 All they that be of the seed of Jacob shall see, and shall say: "All they that go down to the dust shall have him seen; and thou art our Father."

30 He that shall see him, that shall be converted to the Lord; for a generation.

31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born; that he hath done for them.

*Latin Version*

20 Be made up to the Lord in your distress; he will hear you when you call to him.

21 Your strength, your God, he will save you in the day of your affliction; he will hear you when you call to him.

22 You, though with sword and staff of the unicorn, shall save me from the lion's mouth; for thou hast been me from the horns of the unicorns.

23 I have praised you, O Lord, in the midst of the congregation; and I will praise you.

24 You that fear the Lord, praise him; all ye that are of the seed of Jacob.

*Psalter Complete*

## PSALM 24

1 The earth is the Lord's and the fulness thereof; the world and they that dwell therein.

2 For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the waves.

3 For what shall we give unto the Lord? for what shall we sacrifice unto him?

4 For he hath chosen our inheritance, the earth, because he loveth us.

5 The Lord is the God of the Lord's; he hath chosen our inheritance, the earth, because he loveth us.

6 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; that the King of glory may come in.

7 Who is this King of glory? The Lord strong and mighty, the Lord mighty in battle.

8 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, O ye gates; that the King of glory may come in.

9 Who is this King of glory? The Lord of hosts, the Lord of hosts, the King of glory, he is the Lord.

*Psalm Complete*

## PSALM 23

1 The Lord is my Shepherd, I shall not want.

2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures; he leadeth me beside the still waters.

3 He restoreth my soul; he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

# PSALM 25

1. In the Lord, O Lord, let I put  
up my soul,  
2. O my God, & trust in thee: for  
me not be ashamed, let not  
mine enemies triumph over  
me.

3. For, let come that wait  
on thee for rescue, let them be  
rescued quick & again  
without delay.

4. Show me Thy way O Lord,  
Teach me Thy paths.

5. Lead me in Thy truth, and  
take me for thou out of the trap  
of my salvation; in the net  
I have set all the day.

6. Praise thee, O Lord, before  
angels and before living  
humans; for they had seen  
the face of God.

7. Remember all the sides of my  
sorrow for my transgressions:

8. According to thy mercy  
remember that I was  
thy servant, O Lord.

9. Thy word and upright is the  
Lord therefore will he hear  
me in the day.

10. Thy meek will be guide  
in judgement; and the  
meek shall not reach his  
sorrow.

11. All the ways of the Lord  
are mercy and truth, unto  
such as keep his covenant  
and his testimonies.

12. For thy name's sake,  
O Lord, pardon mine  
iniquity; for it is great.

13. What man is he that  
forgetteth the Lord? how  
shall he teach in the  
way truth shall choose.

14. His soul shall dwell at  
ease; and his word shall  
enrich the earth.

15. The secret of the Lord is  
with them that fear him;  
and he will shew them  
his covenant.

16. Mine eyes are open  
toward the Lord; for he  
shall shew myself out of  
the net.

17. Save thee with me,  
and have mercy upon me;  
for I am desolate and  
afflicted.

18. The trouble of my heart  
was enlarged; O bring thou  
me out of my distresses.

19. Hear, O Lord, mine affliction  
and my groan; and for  
give all my sins.

A. Verses 1-10 are  
for Day 100 (1000)  
and the last 10  
verses are for  
Day 101.

20. O keep my soul, and  
believe me, let me not be  
ashamed for I put my  
trust in thee.

21. Let upright and upright  
man possess me; for  
I wait on thee.

22. Pardon, O Lord, all  
O Lord, out of all his  
transgressions.

Psalm 25

# PSALM 26

1. I have sworn and sworn  
that I will not sin;  
therefore will I keep  
myself from all  
unrighteousness;  
I will not sin;  
therefore will I keep  
myself from all  
unrighteousness;  
I will not sin;  
therefore will I keep  
myself from all  
unrighteousness;

2. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

3. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

4. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

5. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

6. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

7. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

8. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

9. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

10. My heart was not  
polluted with guile;  
my feet were not  
set in lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;  
I have not been  
like those who  
speak lies;

Jesus is my Lord

# PSALM 27

1. The Lord is my light and  
my salvation; therefore will I  
not be ashamed; for the Lord  
is with me, and I will not  
be moved; for the Lord  
is with me, and I will not  
be moved; for the Lord  
is with me, and I will not  
be moved;

2. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

3. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

4. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

5. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

6. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

7. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

8. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

9. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

10. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

11. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

12. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

13. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

14. Though the Lord should  
hide his face from me,  
yet will I not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;  
for the Lord is with me,  
and I will not be moved;

Jesus is my Lord







# PSALM 34

1 I Will bless the LORD  
at all times: His praise  
shall continually be in my  
mouth.  
2 My soul shall make ACK-  
nowledgment of the LORD  
as long as I live: and  
I will praise His name  
as long as I live.

3 O how great are the LORD'S  
works: and how  
many wonders He hath  
done in His eyes.

4 They looked unto Him, and  
were frightened: and their  
flocks were scattered.

6 They were slain down, and the  
LORD heard their  
cry: and He saved  
them out of their hands.

7 The rage of the LORD is  
kindled against  
them: and He hath  
heard their cry.

8 O how great are the LORD'S  
works: and how  
many wonders He hath  
done in His eyes.

9 O how great are the LORD'S  
works: and how  
many wonders He hath  
done in His eyes.

10 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

11 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

12 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

13 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

14 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

15 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

16 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

17 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

18 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

19 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

20 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

21 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

22 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

23 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

24 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

25 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

26 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

27 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

28 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

29 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

30 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

31 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

32 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

33 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

34 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

35 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

36 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

37 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

38 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

39 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

40 The voice of the LORD is  
heard: and He  
will answer them  
in His wrath.

# PSALM 35

1 Fight against me, O LORD, as  
against a lion: and  
thou shalt overcome me:  
and thou shalt tread  
upon the neck of mine  
opponents.

2 Mine heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

3 I have called upon the LORD,  
and He hath  
heard my voice:  
and He hath  
brought me out of  
all mine afflictions.

4 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

5 My heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

6 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

7 My heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

8 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

9 My heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

10 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

11 My heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

12 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

13 My heart is full of  
wrath: and I will  
bring forth my  
voice: as when I  
sing.

14 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

15 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

16 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

17 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

18 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

19 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

20 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

21 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

22 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

23 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

24 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

25 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

26 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

27 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

28 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

29 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

30 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

31 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.

32 I will thank the LORD  
as long as I live:  
and I will praise  
His name as long  
as I live.



## PSALM 38

- 1 O Lord, rebuke me not in thy wrath; neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.
- 2 For mine iniquities are hid from thee, and mine iniquities have not been hid from thee.
- 3 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.
- 4 For mine iniquities are open, and mine iniquities are against me; and I have been dumb, because my grief is great.
- 5 My iniquities are hid from thee, and mine iniquities have not been hid from thee.

6 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

7 For my heart is pained with a feverish desire, and there is my iniquities are hid from thee.

8 I was afraid, because of the voice of my reproach; because of the reproach of my heart.

9 I look all my days, because mine iniquities are hid from thee, and mine iniquities are hid from thee.

10 My heart is pained, my strength is dried up, my eyes are hid from thee.

11 My heart and my kidneys are hid from thee, and mine iniquities are hid from thee.

12 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

13 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

14 For in what shall I hope when mine iniquities are hid from thee?

15 For my heart is pained, my strength is dried up, my eyes are hid from thee.

16 For I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

17 For I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

18 For I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

19 For I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

20 For I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

Henry McHenry

## PSALM 39

1 I said, I will not utter my mouth, because I am afraid of my wrath; because I am afraid of my wrath, and I will not utter my mouth.

2 I was afraid, because of the voice of my reproach; because of the reproach of my heart.

3 My heart is pained, my strength is dried up, my eyes are hid from thee.

4 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

5 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

6 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

7 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

8 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

9 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

10 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

11 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

12 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

13 I have been dumb, because my grief is great; neither do I hear because of my deafness.

Nancy Bunch

## PSALM 40

1 I waited patiently for the Lord, and he answered me, and heard my cry.

2 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

3 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

4 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

5 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

6 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

7 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

8 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.

9 He brought me up also out of the pit of despair, and he saved me from the hands of all mine enemies.





1. Come, behold the works of the Lord, what a display he hath made in the earth

2. The rocks were seen to quake, the earth was rent, the waters burst forth, the floods of Jordan to behold the strength in the power.

3. Be still, and God knows that a time hath come, he will be as a flood, breaking in the pathway, it will put to flight the rock.

4. The Lord of host will not be moved, he will not be troubled, he will not be angry.

Cora Gibson Taylor

### PSALM 47

1. All things were made, all the world, what will God do with the world of this world.

2. Tell the Lord our King is triumphed in a great voice, sing all the earth.

3. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

4. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

5. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

6. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

7. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

8. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

Cora Gibson Taylor

### PSALM 48

1. Great is the Lord our God, he is to be praised in the city of our God, on the mountain of his holiness.

2. A stronghold for us, the city of our God, the city of our God, the city of our God, the city of our God.

3. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

4. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

5. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

6. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

7. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

8. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

9. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

10. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

11. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

12. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

13. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

14. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

15. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

16. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

17. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

18. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

19. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

20. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

21. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

22. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

23. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

24. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

25. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

26. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

27. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

1. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

2. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

3. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

4. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

5. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

6. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

7. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

8. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

9. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

10. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

11. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

12. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

13. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

14. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

15. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

16. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

17. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

18. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

### PSALM 49

1. Hear this all ye people, give ear all ye inhabitants of the world.

2. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

3. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

4. The Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us, the Lord is with us.

Alan Taylor







*Handwritten text at the top of page 57, partially obscured.*

### PSALM 57

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 57, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 57, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 57, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten signature 'H. McCopp' at the bottom of page 57.*

### PSALM 58

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 58, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 58, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten signature 'H. McCopp' at the bottom of page 58.*

### PSALM 59

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten text at the top of page 59.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten notes for Psalm 59, including the title and several lines of text.*

*Handwritten signature 'H. McCopp' at the bottom of page 59.*



1) That they may stand in  
 great at the judgment, without  
 at they stand at them, and I  
 fear not.

2) They encourage themselves  
 in our own weakness. Their  
 language is saying spoken  
 saying they say, who shall  
 see them?

3) They answer not in their  
 thanksgiving, in their good  
 and in their thanksgiving  
 saying I will give you  
 and the Lord is with me.

4) And what shall stand at  
 them with our tongue  
 and what shall they in  
 weakness.

5) The they shall make their  
 own tongue to set upon  
 themselves at that we  
 them shall give away.

6) And at men shall fear  
 and shall declare their  
 work in that day. Their strength  
 will be as the strength of his hand.

7) The righteous shall be  
 glad in the Lord, and  
 shall trust in him, and  
 all their thoughts are  
 toward glory.

Mrs. Reynolds

PSALM 65

1) Peace is written for thee,  
 thy sin shall be forgiven thee,  
 shall thou be forgiven.

2) I show that about prayer  
 unto thee shall all flesh  
 come.

3) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

4) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

5) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

6) Thy mouth shall be open  
 as the fountain, and shall  
 be open, as the fountain, and  
 shall be open, as the fountain.

7) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

8) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

9) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

10) Thou shalt speak of wisdom  
 unto the sea, as to the waves  
 of the sea, shall sing thy name.

1) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

2) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

3) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

4) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

5) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

6) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

7) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

8) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

9) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

10) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

PSALM 66

1) Make a joyful noise unto the Lord,  
 ye that fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

2) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

3) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

4) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

5) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

6) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

7) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

8) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

9) Sing unto the Lord, ye that  
 fear him, praise him  
 with a voice of triumph.

10) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

11) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

12) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

13) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

14) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

15) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

16) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

17) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

18) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

19) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

20) When thou shalt be  
 in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt  
 be in the land, thou shalt

Mrs. Reynolds

PSALM 67

1) God be merciful unto us,  
 and bless us, that we may  
 bring forth the fruit of  
 righteousness.

2) That thy way may be known  
 upon earth, that the saving  
 health may be made known  
 unto all nations.

3) Let the people praise thee, O  
 God, let all the faithful  
 hearts praise thee.

4) Let all the nations be glad  
 in thee, O God, for thou  
 shalt bring forth the fruit  
 of righteousness unto all  
 nations.

5) Let the people praise thee, O  
 God, let all the faithful  
 hearts praise thee.

6) Let the people praise thee, O  
 God, let all the faithful  
 hearts praise thee.

7) Let the people praise thee, O  
 God, let all the faithful  
 hearts praise thee.

Mrs. Reynolds

# PSALM 68

Let God arise; let his enemies be scattered: let them also that hate him flee before him.

As he smote in sinners away, so saying these things, as was met with before, they fled, as let the wicked stand at the presence of God.

Let him let the righteous to glad; let them rejoice before God: yea, let us gloriously rejoice.

I sing unto God, as my pleasure to his name: as he saith that rightness was the blessing by his name, Job, and rejoice before him.

As he judged of the fatherless, and a judge of the widows; so God is his holy habitation.

God setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out them which were bound, with ease; but the righteous stand in a strong hold.

God, when they went forth before him, they shall be as the clouds; and when they go forth, they shall be as the rain: and they shall be as the dew.

The earth which he despoiled the kings, he turned at the presence of the Lord: as he said of the presence of the Lord, the voice of Israel.

The Lord, God, did not send a prophet: but he did send a sign before them, as he said, when I was angry.

The congregation shall dwell in the land: and the Lord shall be praised for ever.

The Lord gave the word, and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

The voice of the trumpet shall be heard: and the voice of the trumpet shall be heard.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

# PSALM 69

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.

As he said to the Lord, who daily breatheth on with benefits, from the Lord of our salvation, etc.







4. **Thanked** you for  
everything I am so thankful that  
I am not dead!

5. I have searched the deep  
of hell, the gates of death  
I have!

6. I will be forgotten, my name  
in the night of darkness, but  
you have not, and my soul  
will be a light to you!

7. With the Lord, and your  
word, and with me, the  
powerful one, I am!

8. In the morning, when you  
are gone, I will be your  
first joy, my joy!

9. You are the one who  
are gone, I will be your  
first joy, my joy!

10. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

11. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

12. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

13. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

14. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

15. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

16. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

17. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

18. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

19. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

20. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

21. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

22. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

23. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

24. I will be your first joy,  
my joy, in the night  
of death, the night of  
the dead.

## PSALM 78

1. How can it my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

2. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

3. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

4. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

5. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

6. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

7. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

8. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

9. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

10. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

11. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

12. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

13. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

14. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

15. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

16. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

17. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

18. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

19. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

20. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

21. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

22. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

23. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

24. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

25. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

26. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

27. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

28. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

29. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

30. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

31. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

32. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

33. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

34. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

35. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

36. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

37. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

38. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

39. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

40. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?

41. I will tell you my people  
to not know what you  
did to the world of my  
people?





## PSALM 80

1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Israel, from the heavens (your throne is above the heavens) and give ear.

2 Before Ephraim and Benjamin from Manasse I will say: My strength and horn are gone.

3 I have said before: I will not move by your grace, and I will not shake for ever.

4 O Lord God of Israel, how long will you be angry against the prayer of my people?

5 Your strength has been cut off, because of them I have given up the ark of my covenant.

6 Your strength will be broken, and you will be angry with your anointed.

7 Before me I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

8 Your wrath brought a storm out of Egypt, your wrath took the ark from the heavens.

9 Your strength has been cut off, and your ark has been taken from the heavens.

10 You have given command, and you will be angry, for you will be angry with the people of Ephraim.

11 The sword and bow brought with them, and they have taken the ark.

12 Why have you been angry, O Lord, against the prayer of my people?

13 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

14 Before me I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

15 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

16 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

17 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

18 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

19 You have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

## PSALM 81

1 Sing aloud with harp, with tambourine, with a pipe, and with a lute.

2 Take a psalm, and bring before the King, the psalmist, and with the string.

3 Sing, and the trumpet, and the organ, and the harp, and the string.

4 For this was a sign of the Lord, and a sign of the Lord of hosts.

5 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

6 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

7 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

8 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

9 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

10 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

11 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

12 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

13 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

14 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

15 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

16 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

17 Thus he ordered Joseph, saying: My grace is great, and you will not be angry.

18 I have said: I will not be angry, for your grace is great, and you will not be angry.

## PSALM 82

1 God stands in the congregation of the gods, he judges among the gods.

2 How long will you judge unjustly, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

3 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

4 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

5 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

6 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

7 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

8 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

9 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

10 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

11 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

12 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

13 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

14 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

15 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

16 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

17 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

18 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

19 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

20 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

## PSALM 83

1 Keep not silence, O God! hold not thy tongue, and be not still, O God!

2 For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult, and they have lifted up the head.

3 They have taken mighty counsel against thy people, and have conspired against thy anointed.

4 They have said: Come, and let us destroy them, and let us cut them off from the face of the earth.

5 For they have conspired against thy people, and have conspired against thy anointed.

6 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

7 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

8 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

9 Therefore will you be angry, and will you hate the word of the Lord?

July 1966



to it. How wide are your arms  
many upon you, how fully stretched  
with the amount, and how the  
sons of the landings.  
17 How are a token for good,  
that they would hate, and you  
are still, but, be prepared: look  
how long, how deep, and  
how wide are.

Psalm 87

## PSALM 87

1 In Jerusalem shall be  
said: There is peace

2 My heart dwelleth in the gates  
of Tyre, because I have seen  
the towers of Tyre.

3 Jerusalem, where are thy  
pillars? where are thy towers?

4 I will make mention of Tyre and  
of Sidon, saying, They have  
broken down the wall of  
Tyre, they have pulled down  
the tower thereof.

5 And I say, I shall be glad  
when I hear the noise of Tyre,  
because she said, I have  
peace, because I have  
peace.

6 The word shall be fulfilled  
in us, as it is written of the  
pillars, that they shall be  
broken down, and the towers  
shall be pulled down.

7 We will be glad, because we  
shall be saved, because we  
shall be saved, because we  
shall be saved.

There is the Jerusalem

## PSALM 88

1 O Lord God of my salvation,  
how have I called thy name  
before thee:

2 Let my prayer come before  
thee, O Lord, and my cry  
unto thee.

3 And my heart is full of  
troubling, and mine eyes  
are full of tears, because  
of the multitude of iniquities  
which thou hast done unto  
me, O Lord.

4 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

5 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

6 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

7 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

8 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

9 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

10 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

11 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

12 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

13 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

14 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

15 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

16 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

17 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

18 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

19 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

20 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

21 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

22 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

23 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

24 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

25 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

26 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

27 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

28 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

29 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

30 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

31 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

32 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

33 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

34 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

35 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

36 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

37 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

38 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

39 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

40 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

41 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

42 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

43 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

44 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

45 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

46 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

47 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

48 O Lord, do not be angry  
with me, and do not be  
wroth with me, O Lord,  
because of mine iniquities,  
because thy righteousness  
is great.

## PSALM 89

1 I will sing of thy mercies,  
O Lord, in the day of  
thy wrath, because thy  
mercies are great.

2 Thy righteousness is as  
high as heaven, O Lord,  
and thy faithfulness is  
as broad as the earth, O  
Lord.

3 Thy righteousness is as  
high as heaven, O Lord,  
and thy faithfulness is  
as broad as the earth, O  
Lord.

4 Thy righteousness is as  
high as heaven, O Lord,  
and thy faithfulness is  
as broad as the earth, O  
Lord.

5 Thy righteousness is as  
high as heaven, O Lord,  
and thy faithfulness is  
as broad as the earth, O  
Lord.

6 Thy righteousness is as  
high as heaven, O Lord,  
and thy faithfulness is  
as broad as the earth, O  
Lord.

24 But my dwelling is not in the world, and my people are not in the world, and my people are not in the world, and my people are not in the world.

25 And I will not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

26 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

27 My mercy will I not withhold from the fatherless, and my mercy will I not withhold from the fatherless.

28 And I will not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

29 Of the children of the fatherless, and of the children of the fatherless, and of the children of the fatherless.

30 Of the children of the fatherless, and of the children of the fatherless, and of the children of the fatherless.

31 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

32 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

33 My mercy will I not withhold from the fatherless, and my mercy will I not withhold from the fatherless.

34 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

35 And I will not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

36 It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in the sky.

37 But these things shall be as a dream, and as a vision, and as a dream, and as a vision.

38 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

39 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

40 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

41 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

42 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

39 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

40 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

41 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

42 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

43 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

44 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

45 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

46 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

47 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

48 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

49 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

50 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

51 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

52 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

53 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

54 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

55 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

56 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

57 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

58 Therefore will I not be a father to the fatherless, and I will not be a father to the fatherless.

## PSALM 90

1 Lord, thou hast shown us our days in a hand, and thou hast made us as grass.

2 As a flower, so we flourish, and as a grass, so we wither.

3 For our days are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

4 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

5 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

6 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

7 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

8 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

9 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

10 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

11 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

12 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

13 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

14 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

15 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

16 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

17 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

18 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

19 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

20 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

21 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

22 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

23 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

24 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

25 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

26 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

27 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

28 For we are as a breath, and our years as a shadow.

## PSALM 91

1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

2 I will say of the Lord, He is my refuge, my fortress, my God, the High One.

3 Surely he shall deliver thee from all dangers, he shall preserve thee from all peril.

4 He shall deliver thee from all dangers, he shall preserve thee from all peril.

5 He shall deliver thee from all dangers, he shall preserve thee from all peril.

6 He shall deliver thee from all dangers, he shall preserve thee from all peril.

10 How shall not be quiet for the hour of the day, nor will I sleep that shall be day

11 How far the mountains that surround us surround, how far the mountains that surround us surround

12 How shall not be quiet for the hour of the day, nor will I sleep that shall be day

13 Only with their eyes shall see, but will not see the work of the Lord

14 Because I saw that the Lord is with me, and I will not be afraid

15 How shall not be quiet for the hour of the day, nor will I sleep that shall be day

16 For I will give his wrath change over thee, to sleep in all thy ways

17 For I will give his wrath change over thee, to sleep in all thy ways

18 How shall I fear when the Lord is with me, and I will not be afraid

19 Because I saw that the Lord is with me, and I will not be afraid

20 How shall I fear when the Lord is with me, and I will not be afraid

21 How shall I fear when the Lord is with me, and I will not be afraid

### Psalm 92

## PSALM 92

1 Tell us a good thing of your thoughts unto the Lord, how to sing praises unto thy name, O most high

2 To show forth thy loving kindness by the psalter, and thy harp

3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, with organ, the psalter, upon the harp with a string sound

4 To give thanks unto thee, Lord, and give thanks, thy name in the psalter, and the work of thy hands

5 The Lord has given me my work, and they thought me happy

6 The Lord has given me my work, and they thought me happy

7 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

8 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

9 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

10 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

11 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

12 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

13 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

14 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

15 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

16 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

17 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

18 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

19 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

20 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

21 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

22 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

23 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

24 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

25 Like the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon, as the cedars of Lebanon

## PSALM 94

1 O Lord, how long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

2 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

3 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

4 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

5 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

6 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

7 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

8 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

9 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

10 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

11 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

12 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

13 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

14 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

15 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

16 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

17 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

18 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

19 How long will thou be angry, O Lord, how long will thou be angry

### Psalm 93

## PSALM 93

1 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

2 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

3 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

4 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

5 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

6 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

7 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

8 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

9 The Lord reigneth, he is settled on high, he is settled on high

Deane Lillian



Why walk ye about with  
the dead; with the dead,  
and ye weep ye weep.

2. With trumpet and sound  
of organ make a joyful  
noise unto the Lord, the  
King.

3. For the sea roar, and  
the voice thereof; the  
organs, and they that sing  
glorious.

4. For the sea roar, and  
the voice thereof; the  
organs, and they that sing  
glorious.

5. For the sea roar, and  
the voice thereof; the  
organs, and they that sing  
glorious.

Alfred P. Davis

## PSALM 99

1. O Lord, we will praise thee,  
because thou art holy, O Lord,  
because thou art holy.

2. The Lord is great in Jerusalem,  
because he is high above all  
people.

3. Let them praise thy great  
name, O Lord, for ever, O Lord.

4. The Lord is great in Jerusalem,  
because he is high above all  
people.

5. I said in the day of my  
trouble, I will not be moved,  
because of the presence of the  
Lord.

6. When I said in my trouble,  
I will not be moved,  
because of the presence of the  
Lord.

7. I said in the day of my  
trouble, I will not be moved,  
because of the presence of the  
Lord.

8. I said in the day of my  
trouble, I will not be moved,  
because of the presence of the  
Lord.

David R. Kelly

## PSALM 100

1. Praise ye the Lord, O ye  
servants of the Lord,  
ye that stand in the house  
of the Lord.

2. For the Lord is great,  
and we are glad in his  
presence.

3. For the Lord is great,  
and we are glad in his  
presence.

4. For the Lord is great,  
and we are glad in his  
presence.

5. For the Lord is great,  
and we are glad in his  
presence.

Edmund Spenser

## PSALM 101

1. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

2. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

3. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

4. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

5. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

6. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

7. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

8. I will sing of mercy and judgment,  
unto thee, O Lord, until morning.

Edmund Spenser

## PSALM 102

1. Hear my prayer, O Lord,  
and let thy voice come unto  
me!

2. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

3. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

4. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

5. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

6. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

7. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

8. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

9. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

10. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

11. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

12. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

13. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

14. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

15. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

16. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

17. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,

18. And as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,  
and as thou hear my prayer,



14 He is like a hidden danger,  
the light of his sanctuary, given  
to us all the first of the  
earth.

15 In fear the growing of the  
person, to show each that  
are appointed to death.

16 In darkness the voice of the  
Lord, and you will not prevail  
and prevail.

17 In fear the people will  
gather, together with the  
Angels, to show the Lord.

18 He will send my strength  
and the way; he will send  
my days.

19 I will send, O my God, take me  
not away, in the mid-way days  
my eyes are brought to  
generation.

20 If I had not the hand of the  
pardon of the earth, and the  
hand of the work of my hands.

21 They shall pass, but they shall  
not pass, all of them; and they  
shall be passed, as a nation that  
has departed, and they shall  
be brought.

22 But when will they come, and  
they shall be seen and end.

23 The children of my strength  
shall be brought, and they shall  
shall be brought, they shall  
shall be brought, they shall

David, Leahy

### PSALM 103

1 Praise the Lord, O my soul, and  
all that is within me, praise his  
holiness.

2 Praise the Lord, O my soul, and  
forget not all his benefits.

3 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits.

4 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

5 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

6 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

7 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

8 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

14 He is like a hidden danger,  
the light of his sanctuary, given  
to us all the first of the  
earth.

15 In fear the growing of the  
person, to show each that  
are appointed to death.

16 In darkness the voice of the  
Lord, and you will not prevail  
and prevail.

17 In fear the people will  
gather, together with the  
Angels, to show the Lord.

18 He will send my strength  
and the way; he will send  
my days.

19 I will send, O my God, take me  
not away, in the mid-way days  
my eyes are brought to  
generation.

20 If I had not the hand of the  
pardon of the earth, and the  
hand of the work of my hands.

21 They shall pass, but they shall  
not pass, all of them; and they  
shall be passed, as a nation that  
has departed, and they shall  
be brought.

22 But when will they come, and  
they shall be seen and end.

23 The children of my strength  
shall be brought, and they shall  
shall be brought, they shall  
shall be brought, they shall

24 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

25 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

26 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

27 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

28 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

29 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

30 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

31 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

32 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

33 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

24 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

25 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

26 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

27 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

28 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

29 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

30 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

31 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

32 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

33 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

34 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

35 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

36 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

37 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

38 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

39 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

40 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

41 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

42 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

43 O my soul, praise the Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

My Hope

### PSALM 104

1 O Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

2 O Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

3 O Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

4 O Lord, O my  
soul, and all his benefits, and  
forget not all his benefits.

10 He was accused they  
said, who made up  
lies, then down he  
went down

11 Then great, great words  
they said about the man  
before him, the saying

12 I said, how magnified  
is his name! who know  
that there is no god  
like him, who

13 He is our great and  
mighty God, who has  
the glory of his name  
for ever, and his  
power will be great  
for ever

14 When he will show his  
signs and wonders, and  
then shall we play  
before him

15 When shall all nations  
know that there is no  
god like him, who  
has no equal

16 And when great things  
they shall do, when great  
things shall be done,  
and they shall be  
glorified, and great

17 When shall they see  
his signs and wonders,  
and shall they be  
glorified, and shall  
they be glorified

18 When shall they see  
his signs and wonders,  
and shall they be  
glorified, and shall  
they be glorified

19 The glory of the Lord  
shall be made for ever,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

20 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

21 I will sing praise to  
the Lord, who has  
made the world, and  
shall be glorified  
for ever

22 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

23 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

24 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

25 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

26 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

27 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

28 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

29 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

PSALM 105

1 They say, we will not  
believe, we will not  
believe, we will not  
believe

2 And the Lord will be  
strong, and his power  
will be great

3 Therefore, his power  
will be great, and his  
power will be great

4 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

5 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

6 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

7 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

8 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

9 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

10 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

11 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

12 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

13 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

14 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

15 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

16 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

17 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

18 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

19 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

20 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

21 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

10 They will come, and  
they will see, and they  
will be glorified

11 And he will be  
glorified, and his  
power will be great

12 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

13 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

14 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

15 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

16 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

17 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

18 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

19 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

20 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

21 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

22 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

23 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

24 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

25 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

26 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

27 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

28 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

29 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

30 He is the Lord, who  
has made the world,  
and shall be glorified  
for ever

33 How do I change faith  
like a rock to earth, gold  
like silver to dust, ~~gold~~

34 And you, O Lord, do  
not be like the heathen,  
for they will perish like  
grass of the people.

35 But you, O Lord, are  
everlasting, and your  
faithfulness will stand  
forever. Praise you, O  
Lord.

Psalm 106

## PSALM 106

1 Give us, O Lord, your grace  
with the best - for we longed for  
the many iniquities of our

2 We are like the empty ark of the  
Lord - who was above us, but we  
did not

3 Because we say that we judged  
ourselves to be just, that we  
were righteous at all times.

4 Remember us, O Lord, with the  
grace that they showed us, the  
people - O Lord, our God, with  
the nations.

5 That we may see the good of the  
Lord, that we may rejoice in the  
goodness of the Father, that we  
may glory with their iniquities.

6 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

7 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

8 Remember us, O Lord, with the  
grace that they showed us, the  
people - O Lord, our God, with  
the nations.

9 That we may see the good of the  
Lord, that we may rejoice in the  
goodness of the Father, that we  
may glory with their iniquities.

10 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

11 Remember us, O Lord, with the  
grace that they showed us, the  
people - O Lord, our God, with  
the nations.

12 That we may see the good of the  
Lord, that we may rejoice in the  
goodness of the Father, that we  
may glory with their iniquities.

13 They were proud in their  
sin, they were not for the name.

14 But he led us away in the  
wilderness, and he brought us  
into the desert.

15 And he gave them their request,  
but he did not bring us into their land.

16 They moved their tents in the  
camp, and they were the tents of  
the Lord.

17 The earth opened and swallowed  
up Sodom, and covered the  
kingdom of Gomorrah.

18 And you were brought in  
their company, the flame kindled  
by the wrath of the Lord.

19 They made a calf in Horeb,  
and they worshipped the golden calf.

20 Thus they changed their glory  
into the worship of an idol that  
was not God.

21 They said, God has made us,  
and he has given us great things  
and power.

22 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

23 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

24 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

25 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

26 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

27 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

28 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

29 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

30 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

31 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

32 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

33 Because they would be quiet  
in that day, and they were not  
in the ark.

34 They did not destroy the ark  
because of the Lord, and they  
were not in the ark.

35 But we were brought in  
their company, the flame kindled  
by the wrath of the Lord.

36 They moved their tents in the  
camp, and they were the tents of  
the Lord.

37 The earth opened and swallowed  
up Sodom, and covered the  
kingdom of Gomorrah.

38 And you were brought in  
their company, the flame kindled  
by the wrath of the Lord.

39 They made a calf in Horeb,  
and they worshipped the golden calf.

40 Thus they changed their glory  
into the worship of an idol that  
was not God.

41 They said, God has made us,  
and he has given us great things  
and power.

42 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

43 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

44 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

45 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

46 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

47 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

48 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

49 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

50 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

51 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

52 We have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers,  
we have sinned with our fathers.

## PSALM 107

1 O how thanks unto the Lord  
for he is good: for his mercy en-  
dureth for ever.

2 For the redemption of the Lord  
is, when he hath redeemed from  
the hand of the enemy.

3 And gathered them out of the land  
from the east, and from the west,  
from the south, and from the north.

4 They wandered in the wilderness  
in a solitary way; they found no city  
to dwell in: they hungered, and thirsted,  
and they were weary.

5 When they cried unto the Lord  
in their trouble, and he heard  
them out of his heaviness.

6 And he sent his word, and saved  
them: he brought them out of their distress.

7 And he said unto them, that they  
ought not to say, Salvation is  
of the Lord: because he hath  
redeemed us from all our iniquities.

8 In that our iniquities pressed  
the Lord for our judgment, and he  
hath mercifully looked down  
from heaven, and hath seen  
our affliction.

9 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

10 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

11 Because they stretched out  
their hands, and were without  
aid, and he hath seen their  
distress.

12 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

13 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

14 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

15 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

16 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

17 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

18 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

19 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

20 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

21 O how thanks unto the Lord  
for he is good: for his mercy en-  
dureth for ever.

22 For the redemption of the Lord  
is, when he hath redeemed from  
the hand of the enemy.

23 And gathered them out of the land  
from the east, and from the west,  
from the south, and from the north.

24 They wandered in the wilderness  
in a solitary way; they found no city  
to dwell in: they hungered, and thirsted,  
and they were weary.

25 When they cried unto the Lord  
in their trouble, and he heard  
them out of his heaviness.

26 And he sent his word, and saved  
them: he brought them out of their distress.

27 And he said unto them, that they  
ought not to say, Salvation is  
of the Lord: because he hath  
redeemed us from all our iniquities.

28 In that our iniquities pressed  
the Lord for our judgment, and he  
hath mercifully looked down  
from heaven, and hath seen  
our affliction.

29 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

30 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

31 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

32 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

33 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

34 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

35 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

36 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

37 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

38 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

39 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

40 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

41 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

42 O how thanks unto the Lord  
for he is good: for his mercy en-  
dureth for ever.

43 For the redemption of the Lord  
is, when he hath redeemed from  
the hand of the enemy.

44 And gathered them out of the land  
from the east, and from the west,  
from the south, and from the north.

45 They wandered in the wilderness  
in a solitary way; they found no city  
to dwell in: they hungered, and thirsted,  
and they were weary.

46 When they cried unto the Lord  
in their trouble, and he heard  
them out of his heaviness.

47 And he sent his word, and saved  
them: he brought them out of their distress.

48 And he said unto them, that they  
ought not to say, Salvation is  
of the Lord: because he hath  
redeemed us from all our iniquities.

49 In that our iniquities pressed  
the Lord for our judgment, and he  
hath mercifully looked down  
from heaven, and hath seen  
our affliction.

50 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

51 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

52 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

53 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

54 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

55 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

56 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

57 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

58 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

59 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

60 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

61 And he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

62 For he hath sent his word,  
and quickned the weary and  
faint spirit.

## PSALM 108

1 I will praise thee, O Lord, as long  
as I live: and will praise  
thy name forever, O Lord, my  
King.

2 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

3 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

4 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

5 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

6 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

7 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

8 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

9 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

10 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

11 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

12 For thou hast said, My King  
shall be as God: because thou  
hast said, My King shall be  
as God.

12 Give us only your troubles  
for sin is the half of them.

14 Through God we shall be  
ultimately free, he it is that shall  
break down our transgressions.

Lucy Maria B. Pooleham

## PSALM 109

1 And not thy power - and  
if my power -

1 For the cause of the weak,  
but the mouth of the despised in  
counsel against me. My strength  
spread like a flying serpent.

2 My tongue, I am silent, and  
my heart is as a lyre without a string.

3 For my heart being in my palm,  
because I had a good report with  
tongue.

4 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

5 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

6 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

7 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

8 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

9 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

10 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

11 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

12 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

13 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

14 And they have rejoiced in  
me, and say, God, and deliver you  
my hour.

15 Because that he is merciful, and  
will forgive, and will not  
revenge, and will not  
remember iniquity.

16 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

17 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

18 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

19 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

20 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

21 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

22 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

23 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

24 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

25 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

26 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

27 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

28 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

29 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

30 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

31 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

32 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

33 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

34 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

35 In the day of wrath, he will  
remember iniquity, and  
will not forgive, and will  
not remember iniquity.

## PSALM 110

1 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

2 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

3 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

4 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

5 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

6 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

7 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

8 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

9 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

10 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

11 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

12 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

13 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

14 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

15 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

16 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

17 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

18 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

19 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

20 The Lord said unto my Lord,  
sit at my right hand, until  
I make thine enemies thy  
footstool.

Lucy Maria B. Pooleham

The face of the Lord is the source of wisdom, a good understanding that all they that do his commandments shall prosper.

J.B. Brown

### PSALM 112

1 Praise ye the Lord, blessed are the men that fear the Lord, that delight greatly in his commandments.

2 Their seed shall be mighty upon earth, the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

3 Wealth and riches shall be in his house, and his righteousness never shall be removed.

4 In the upright there is peace, light in the darkness, his compassions are full of compassion, and righteous.

5 A good man, although found and troubled, he will not be afraid, until destruction.

6 During he shall not be moved, for all his righteous shall be in his confidence.

7 He shall not be afraid of evil tidings, his heart is firm, trusting in the Lord.

8 His heart is established, he shall not be afraid, until he see his fears upon his enemies.

9 He hath dispersed his light, given to the poor, his righteous are perfect, he will prosper, shall be called with honour.

10 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

11 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

12 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

13 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

14 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

15 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

16 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

17 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

18 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved, he shall gnash with his teeth, and say, I will give rest to my soul, for I have feared the Lord, what shall he do unto me?

### PSALM 113

1 Praise ye the Lord, O ye servants of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord.

2 Blessed be the name of the Lord from this time forth and for evermore.

3 From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same, the Lord's name is to be praised.

4 The Lord is high above all nations, and his glory above the heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, who dwelleth on high?

6 Who humbleth himself to look at the things that are in heaven, and in the earth?

7 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

8 That he may set him with princes, and be like unto the high prince of his people.

9 He humbleth the barren, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

10 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

11 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

12 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

13 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

14 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

15 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

16 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

17 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

18 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

19 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

20 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

21 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

22 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

23 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

24 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

25 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

26 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

1 Praise ye the Lord, O ye servants of the Lord, praise the name of the Lord from this time forth and for evermore.

2 Blessed be the name of the Lord from this time forth and for evermore.

3 From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same, the Lord's name is to be praised.

4 The Lord is high above all nations, and his glory above the heavens.

5 Who is like unto the Lord our God, who dwelleth on high?

6 Who humbleth himself to look at the things that are in heaven, and in the earth?

7 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

8 That he may set him with princes, and be like unto the high prince of his people.

9 He humbleth the barren, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

10 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

11 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

12 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

13 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

14 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

15 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

16 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

17 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

18 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

19 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

20 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

21 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

22 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

23 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

24 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

25 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

26 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

27 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

28 He raiseth up the poor, and setteth the widow on high, and setteth the fatherless on high.

### PSALM 115

1 Not unto us, O Lord, nor unto any man, nor unto any nation, shall we give glory, for the glory is of thee, O Lord.

2 We will praise thee, O Lord, from this time forth and for evermore.

3 For thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

4 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

5 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

6 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

7 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

8 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

9 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

10 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

11 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

12 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

13 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

14 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

15 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

16 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

17 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

18 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

19 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

20 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

21 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.

22 Thou alone, O Lord, art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord, thou alone art the Lord.



*Handwritten notes in a cursive script, likely a translation or commentary on the psalm. The text is dense and fills most of the page.*

*Richard Anderson*

**PSALM 119**

**ALEPH**

- 1. Blessed are the men who walk in the law of the Lord.
- 2. Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart.
- 3. They also do no vanity: they walk in his ways.
- 4. Their heart is compassed as to keep thy precepts diligently.
- 5. O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!
- 6. These shall I not be ashamed, when I have respect unto all the commandments.
- 7. I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.
- 8. I will keep thy statutes, O for when we are not afflicted.

**BETH**

- 9. And I will not forget what thy law is, O Lord, because he mightily hath loved thy words according to thy word.
- 10. With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me not wander from thy commandments.
- 11. Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might not sin against thee.
- 12. Blessed art thou, O Lord, Teach me thy statutes!
- 13. With my lips have I declared as thy judgment of thy mouth.
- 14. I have rejoiced in thy testimonies, as much as in an increase.
- 15. I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.
- 16. I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will not forget thy word.

**DALETH**

- 17. My soul diligently waits for thy word, O Lord, and thy judgments are according to thy word.
- 18. I have rejoiced in thy ways, and shall not forget thy statutes.
- 19. Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wonderful works.
- 20. My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word.
- 21. Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously.
- 22. I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I loved before me.
- 23. I have thank unto thy testimony, O Lord, put me not to shame.
- 24. I will run the way of thy commandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.

**GIMEL**

- 25. Do not deceitfully with thy servant: but I may live, and keep thy word.
- 26. Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wonders from out of thy law.
- 27. I am a stranger in the earth: hide not thy commandments from me.
- 28. Thy law breatheth in the nostrils that I talk unto thy judgments all the time.
- 29. Thine heart reberbed the mind that see counsel, which is far from thy commandments.
- 30. Remove from me reproach and contempt: for I have kept thy testimonies.
- 31. Frown upon mine eye, and mine ear against me: but thy counsel did I meditate in my heart.
- 32. Thy testimonies also are my delight and my conversation.

**HE**

- 33. Teach me, O Lord, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep thy law; yet I shall observe it with my whole heart.
- 34. Make me to go in the path of thy commandments; for therein do I delight.
- 35. Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and not to covetousness.
- 36. Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and guard my mouth in thy way.
- 37. Establish thy word upon my servant, who is devoted to thy fear.
- 38. Turn away my reproach, which I fear: for thy judgments are good.
- 39. Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: preserve me in thy righteousness.

*Mrs. Charles P. Hoyle*



## Vau

39. Let thy prayers come also  
 with me, O Lord, from thy  
 habitation, according to thy word.
40. In shall I have salvation?  
 A deliverer from that oppressor  
 has he for I trust in thy word.
41. And take not the word of  
 truth away, and of my mouth,  
 for I have hoped in thy judg-  
 ments.
42. So shall I keep thy law  
 continually, for ever and  
 ever.
43. And I will walk at liberty,  
 for I shall keep thy precepts.
44. I will speak of thy testi-  
 monies also before kings,  
 and will not be ashamed.
45. And I will delight myself  
 in thy commandments, which  
 I have loved.
46. My heart also will I fill  
 with thy statutes, which  
 I have loved, and I will med-  
 itate on thy statutes.

W. H. H. H.

## Zain

47. Remember, O Lord, what  
 thy servant hath done,  
 how thou hast loved me,  
 O Lord.
48. This is my comfort in my  
 affliction: for thy word,  
 O Lord, shall I  
 glorify myself.
49. In the great love thou  
 hast shown me, O Lord,  
 I will not be ashamed,  
 for thy word shall I  
 glorify myself.
50. I will remember thy judgments,  
 O Lord, and shall  
 glorify myself.
51. Where shall I find  
 thee, O Lord, when thou  
 art angry with me,  
 when thou art wroth  
 against me?
52. My iniquities have  
 been many, O Lord,  
 and my sin is against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 my heart is secretly  
 against thee, O Lord,  
 and I have not  
 believed thy word.
53. What is my hope, O Lord,  
 when thou art angry  
 with me, when thou  
 art wroth against me?

## Cheth

54. Remember, O Lord,  
 how thou hast loved me,  
 O Lord, and how thou  
 hast been merciful  
 unto me, O Lord.
55. A temptation my distress  
 hath been, because of  
 mine iniquities, O Lord,  
 and my heart is sorely  
 vexed.
56. I have thought on my  
 sin, O Lord, and  
 mine iniquities against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 mine heart is sorely  
 vexed.
57. I have thought on my  
 sin, O Lord, and  
 mine iniquities against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 mine heart is sorely  
 vexed.
58. I have thought on my  
 sin, O Lord, and  
 mine iniquities against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 mine heart is sorely  
 vexed.
59. I have thought on my  
 sin, O Lord, and  
 mine iniquities against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 mine heart is sorely  
 vexed.
60. I have thought on my  
 sin, O Lord, and  
 mine iniquities against  
 thee, O Lord, and  
 mine heart is sorely  
 vexed.

## Job

61. Thy hands have made  
 me, and thou hast  
 fashioned me, O Lord,  
 and thou hast  
 preserved me, O Lord,  
 and thou hast  
 preserved me, O Lord,  
 and thou hast  
 preserved me, O Lord.
62. Thy hand has been  
 against me, and thou  
 hast smitten me,  
 and thou hast  
 smitten me, O Lord,  
 and thou hast  
 smitten me, O Lord.
63. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
64. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
65. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
66. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
67. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
68. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
69. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
70. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.

Russell K. H.

## Teth

71. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
72. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
73. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
74. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
75. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
76. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
77. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
78. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
79. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
80. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.

Russell K. H.

## Caph

81. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
82. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
83. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
84. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
85. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
86. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
87. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
88. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
89. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.
90. I have heard of thee,  
 O Lord, and I  
 have feared thee,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord,  
 and I have  
 feared thee, O Lord.

Russell K. H.

## LAMED

- 71 In sin, I hid, thy word is truth in heaven.
- 72 Thy faithfulness is made as gold; thou hast not held thy word; and I shatter.
- 73 Thy actions are thy strength to those who believe; for all law of sinners.
- 74 When thou hast had from my delight, I should not have perished in mine affliction.
- 75 I will never forget thy precepts; for with them thou hast quickened me.
- 76 I give thanks, ever more, for I have sought thy precepts.
- 77 Thou wouldst have sought for me to destroy me; but thou hast saved my testimony.
- 78 I have been as end of my perfection; but thy mercy mercifully is reaching back.

## MEM

- 79 O how true is thy law! it is my meditation all the day.
- 80 How though thy commandments had made me sin, when more merciful for thy sin, with me.
- 81 I have more understanding when all my teachers of all nations in my meditation.
- 82 I meditated on them at rest, because I love thy precepts.
- 83 I have rejoiced my feet from every evil way, and I sought thy precepts.
- 84 I have not despised thy precepts; for thou hast taught me.
- 85 How good are thy words into my heart; for surely thou bringest my way.
- 86 Though thy precepts I get understanding; things I love, my feet may.

## NUN

- 87 Thy word is a lamp unto my feet, and a light unto my path.
- 88 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 89 I am afflicted very much; I question my mind according unto thy word.
- 90 I thought, I found thee, thy precepts appeared to me; but I hid, and thou wast as thy judgment.
- 91 Thy word is certainly true, and I will not forsake thy law.
- 92 Thou wouldst have sought for me to destroy me; but thou hast saved my testimony.
- 93 I have sought thy precepts, for thou hast saved my testimony.
- 94 I have sought thy precepts, for thou hast saved my testimony.

The Building Stone

## SAMECH

- 95 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 96 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 97 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 98 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 99 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 100 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 101 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 102 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 103 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 104 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 105 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 106 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 107 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 108 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 109 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 110 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.

## AIN

- 111 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 112 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 113 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 114 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 115 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 116 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 117 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 118 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 119 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 120 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 121 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 122 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 123 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 124 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 125 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 126 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 127 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 128 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 129 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 130 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.

## PE

- 131 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 132 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 133 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 134 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 135 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 136 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 137 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 138 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 139 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 140 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 141 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 142 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 143 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 144 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 145 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 146 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 147 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 148 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 149 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.
- 150 I have sinned, and I will not deny it; and I will keep thy righteous judgments.

The Building Stone

## Tzaddi

137. Piousness in the O Lord, and upright are thy judgments.
138. Thy testimonies that thou hast commanded thy righteous and upright hearts.
139. My soul hath compassed me, looking upon, because thou, O Lord, art my maker.
140. Thy word is my praise, therefore, thy servant loveth it.
141. I am weak and distressed, yet do not I forget thy precepts.
142. Thy righteousness is an exalting difference, and thy law is the truth.
143. Trustful and desirable was thy law to me; yet thy commandments are my delight.
144. The righteousness of thy testimony is exalting, and my understanding, and I shall live.

## Kaph

145. I will praise my whole heart, O Lord! I will keep thy statutes.
146. I will walk with thee, O Lord, and I shall keep thy testimonies.
147. I received the law of thy precepts, but could I forget thy word.
148. There were great to me, although that I might not be in thy word.
149. Fear me, O Lord, according to thy commandments; O Lord, pardon me according to thy judgment.
150. There have been great things upon my heart, which are far from thy law.
151. There are great, O Lord, and all thy commandments are truth.
152. Remember thy testimonies, O Lord, because thou hast loved them; therefore thou art just.

## Resh

153. Remember mine afflictions, O Lord, and do not let mine enemy be victorious over me.
154. Plead my cause and defend my innocence, O Lord, according to thy word.
155. Submission to be from the wicked, for they seek out thy statutes.
156. Light is thy tender mercies, O Lord; therefore according to thy judgments.
157. Listen up my petition, and mine cry, O Lord, for my voice hath been heard.
158. I praise thy testimonies, and mine eyes are ever looking upon thy statutes.
159. Remember how I love thy precepts; therefore, O Lord, according to thy loving-kindness.
160. Thy word is true, O Lord, the testimony, and every one of thy precepts judgments righteous, O Lord.

## Schin

161. Since thou permittest me, without a cause, yet do not thou do to me as thy word.
162. I rejoice in thy word, as one that loveth quiet rest.
163. I will not deliver myself, but thou, O Lord, be to me.
164. Since thou a law do I praise thee because of thy righteous judgments.
165. Good peace have they whose law thou, O Lord, and walking shall attend them.
166. O Lord, I have hoped for thy salvation, and have thy commandments.
167. My soul hath kept thy testimonies, and I have them exceedingly.
168. I have kept thy precepts, and thy testimonies; for all my way are before thee.

## Tau

169. Let my eyes come near before thee, O Lord, and be upright; thy statutes to thy word.
170. Let my supplication come before thee; before me standing, to thy word.
171. My lips shall utter praise, when thou hast thought of thy statutes.
172. My tongue shall speak of thy words; for all thy commandments are righteousness.
173. Let mine hand help me; for I have chosen thy precepts.
174. Let mine heart be thy salvation, O Lord, and thy law to my delight.
175. Let me not live, and do thou, O Lord, help me; and let thy judgments help me.
176. I have kept thy precepts, O Lord, and I have not departed from thy law.

## PSALM 120

For my distress is great, and  
all my soul has been in pain.

I desire my soul to look from  
looking back, and never to  
disturb my peace.

What shall be given  
unto His, or what shall be done  
unto this, than pain to give?

Who is enemy of the mouth  
with words of peace?

Is not our man that is enemy in  
words of peace, that is enemy  
in the heart of us men?

My soul hath long sought  
with him that hath peace.

I am for peace, but when  
I speak, they are for war.

Elizabeth C. Ballou

## PSALM 121

I will lift mine eyes unto the  
hills, from whence cometh my  
help.

My help cometh from the Lord,  
whom I have chosen, and will not  
leave.

My eyes shall always be to the  
hills, from whence cometh my  
help.

Because I have chosen the Lord,  
I shall not see affliction  
nor trouble.

The Lord is my helper,  
my help is in the Lord,  
and I will not see affliction  
nor trouble.

My eyes shall always be to the  
hills, from whence cometh my  
help.

The Lord shall preserve the  
king, and will be our  
help, and our help shall be  
in the Lord.

The Lord shall preserve the  
king, and will be our  
help, and our help shall be  
in the Lord.

1702 of 12 psalms

## PSALM 122

I was glad when they said  
unto me, Let us go with thee  
to the house of the Lord.

Our feet shall stand within  
thy gates, O Jerusalem.

Jerusalem is builded as a  
city that is compact together.

Whether the Lord be going, the  
hills of the land, with the  
company of service, to give  
unto the name of the Lord.

For there are six thousand  
of judgment, the throne of the  
Lord of Israel.

Pray for the peace of Jerusalem,  
they shall prosper that love the  
city.

Peace be within thy walls,  
and prosperity within thy palaces.

For my brethren and companions'  
sake, I will now say,  
I will be within thee.

Because of the house of the  
Lord our God, I will seek  
thine good.

Chapin 1712

## PSALM 123

Wait thou left of up mine eyes,  
O Lord, thou that dwellest on the  
heavens.

As mine eyes are toward  
Jerusalem, so are mine eyes  
toward thee, O Lord, our  
God, who dwellest on the  
heavens.

Thine eyes are toward  
Jerusalem, and thou wilt  
show thy mercy upon  
Jerusalem.

Thine eyes are toward  
Jerusalem, and thou wilt  
show thy mercy upon  
Jerusalem.

Ruby Encke

## PSALM 124

If it had not been the Lord,  
we had said, We will build  
our city upon the rock.

If it had not been the Lord,  
we had said, We will build  
our city upon the rock.

When they had envied us,  
and hated us, and sought  
to take us down.

When the waters had overflowed  
us, the stream had gone  
over our soul.

When the floods were high,  
they went over our soul.

When the Lord was with us,  
we were saved from death.

Our soul was escaped from  
the hand of death, and  
our soul was saved from  
the hand of death.

Our soul was escaped from  
the hand of death, and  
our soul was saved from  
the hand of death.

Ruby Encke

## PSALM 125

As the eyes of the Lord are  
toward the righteous,  
and he will not forsake  
them.

As the eyes of the Lord are  
toward the righteous,  
and he will not forsake  
them.

As the eyes of the Lord are  
toward the righteous,  
and he will not forsake  
them.

As the eyes of the Lord are  
toward the righteous,  
and he will not forsake  
them.

As the eyes of the Lord are  
toward the righteous,  
and he will not forsake  
them.

Ruby Encke

### PSALM 126

When the Lord turned again  
the captivity of Zion, we  
were like them that dream

When we were with them  
laughter, and we began to sing  
we were as they that say  
we dream. We shall be glad  
when we see them.

The Lord shall do us good things  
for us; because of our own guilt.

It was again we wept  
steadfastly, as the nations in  
the world.

They that sow in tears  
shall reap in joy.

We that sow with tears shall  
reap with joy, because of our  
guilt, because of our own  
guilt, because of our own  
guilt.

They that sow in tears  
shall reap in joy.

David's Song.

### PSALM 127

Except the Lord build the house,  
they labour in vain that build it:  
except the Lord keep the city,  
the watchman will be in vain.

Ye shall say, we will build us  
strong, we will not be moved,  
because we have built us towers,  
we will be as the high tower.

Ye shall say, we will build us  
strong, we will not be moved,  
because we have built us towers,  
we will be as the high tower.

Ye shall say, we will build us  
strong, we will not be moved,  
because we have built us towers,  
we will be as the high tower.

Happy is the man that hath  
his strength in the Lord:  
he shall not be moved,  
because he hath his strength  
in the Lord.

### PSALM 128

Happy is every one that  
fears the Lord, that walketh  
in his ways.

For thou shalt eat the labour  
of thine hands: happy shalt  
thou be, and thy seed shall be well  
with thee.

The wife shall be as a fruitful  
olive tree by the fountains of  
living waters: she shall be  
like a cedar planted about the  
house.

Behold, that thou shalt be  
the man to be desired that fears  
the Lord.

The Lord shall bless thee  
out of Zion: and thou  
shalt see the fruit of thine  
labour all the days of thy life.

Yes, thou shalt see thy  
children's children, and  
peace upon Israel.

David's.

### PSALM 129

Many a time have they afflicted  
me from my youth: afflictions  
have vexed me.

Many a time have they afflicted  
me from my youth: afflictions  
have vexed me.

The plowman ploweth unjustly,  
and the sower soweth strife:  
they sow trouble, and they reap  
trouble.

The Lord will requite to them  
according to their work: and he  
will destroy them.

Let them that hate thee,  
and that despise thee,  
say, we will destroy thee.

Let them that hate thee,  
and that despise thee,  
say, we will destroy thee.

Let them that hate thee,  
and that despise thee,  
say, we will destroy thee.

### PSALM 130

Out of the depths have I  
cried unto thee, O Lord.

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

My soul is full of grief,  
and I have cried unto thee,  
O Lord: when shall thou  
hear me?

### PSALM 131

My heart is not  
haughty, nor mine eyes  
lifted up: neither do I exalt  
myself in great matters,  
nor do I think too high for  
me.

I surely I have behaved  
and quieted myself, as  
a child that he weaned  
of his mother: my soul  
is even as a weaned child.

I have not separated legs  
in the street, nor have I  
been proud: neither have I  
gone back.

I have not separated legs  
in the street, nor have I  
been proud: neither have I  
gone back.

I have not separated legs  
in the street, nor have I  
been proud: neither have I  
gone back.

## PSALM 132

1 I seek assurance that I will  
be forgotten.

2 How do we come into the land,  
and dwell in the mighty land  
of Israel?

3 Why do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and my heart is gone  
with my sleep?

4 I will not give sleep to my eyes  
or slumber to my eyelids.

5 Until I find out - unless for the  
Lord or for his people,  
the land of Israel.

6 In my dream of it, it is possible,  
in my dream, that the people of the  
world.

7 We will go with his testimony,  
we will worship at his altars.

8 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

9 Let my eyes be open, let them  
not sleep, and let my eyelids  
not close.

10 How do we come to Israel, make  
them not say the Jews of their  
covenant.

11 The Lord hath sworn in truth,  
with strength, he will not turn  
back, it is the fruit of the lips  
will not fail.

12 If the children will be wise,  
and will not say, that they  
will have them, they will  
not say, that they will be  
wise.

13 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

14 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

15 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

16 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

17 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

18 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

19 How do I sleep with my eyes  
closed, and the ark of my strength.

## PSALM 133

1 - Having how good and how  
pleasant it is for brothers to  
dwell together in unity!

2 It is like the precious ointment  
upon the head, that ran down  
upon the beard, even Aaron's,  
beard: that went down to the  
skirts of his garments;

3 It is the dew of Hermon,  
and the dew that descended  
upon the mountain of Sion;  
for there the LORD commanded  
the blessing, even life for  
evermore.

Jennie L. Adams

## PSALM 134

1 - Praise ye the Lord, ye  
servants of the Lord, who  
stand in the house of the Lord.

2 Lift up your voices in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

3 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

89 Psalm

## PSALM 135

1 Praise ye the Lord, ye  
servants of the Lord, who  
stand in the house of the Lord.

2 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

3 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

4 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

5 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

6 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

7 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

8 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

9 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

10 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

11 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

12 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

13 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

14 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

15 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

16 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

17 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

18 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

19 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

20 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

21 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

22 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

23 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

24 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

25 For ye stand there in  
praise, and bless the Lord.

## PSALM 136

- 1<sup>st</sup> you thank you to the Lord,  
for he is great for his many  
mercies for ever.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> you thank you to the Lord  
of gods for his many mercies  
for ever.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> you thank you to the Lord of  
heaven for his many mercies  
for ever.
- 4<sup>th</sup> he has made the heaven for his  
many mercies for ever.
- 5<sup>th</sup> he has made the earth and the water for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 6<sup>th</sup> he has made great  
lights for his many mercies  
for ever.
- 7<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise by day  
for his many mercies for ever.
- 8<sup>th</sup> he has made the moon to rise  
by night for his many  
mercies for ever.
- 9<sup>th</sup> he has made the earth to grow  
in their fruit for his  
many mercies for ever.
- 10<sup>th</sup> he has brought out Israel from  
among them for his many  
mercies for ever.
- 11<sup>th</sup> with a strong hand and  
with a stretched out arm for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 12<sup>th</sup> he has divided the Red Sea  
into parts for his many  
mercies for ever.
- 13<sup>th</sup> he has made Israel to pass  
through the midst of it for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 14<sup>th</sup> he has sent the darkness and  
his host in the Red Sea for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 15<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 16<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 17<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 18<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.

- 19<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 20<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 21<sup>st</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 22<sup>nd</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 23<sup>rd</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 24<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 25<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 26<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 27<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 28<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 29<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 30<sup>th</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.
- 31<sup>st</sup> he has made the sun to rise  
through the wilderness for  
his many mercies for ever.

Kindy/Karige

## PSALM 137

- 1<sup>st</sup> by the rivers of Babylon,  
we sat down, we wept, when  
we remembered you.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> we hung our heads upon  
the willows in the midst of  
it.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> when they that loved us  
saw us, they wept with us,  
because we had said,  
we will not sing songs  
of joy in the land of our  
enemies.
- 4<sup>th</sup> how shall we sing the Lord's  
song in a strange land?
- 5<sup>th</sup> if I forget thee, O Jerusalem,  
let my right hand forget her  
travelling.
- 6<sup>th</sup> if I do not remember thee,  
let my tongue cleave to the roof  
of my mouth; if I prosper not  
in Jerusalem, let my tongue  
swell.
- 7<sup>th</sup> remember, O Lord, the children of  
Sion in the days of thine anger,  
when thou saidst, I will have it  
said to the foundation thereof.
- 8<sup>th</sup> O Jerusalem, be thou  
as strong as thy days,  
and thou shalt be built again.  
We will build thee up,  
we will build thee up.
- 9<sup>th</sup> we will build thee up,  
we will build thee up,  
we will build thee up.

Year C. H. Harvey

## PSALM 138

- 1<sup>st</sup> I will praise thee with my whole  
heart, O Lord, upon the just  
ground with thee.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> I will worship toward thy holy temple,  
O Lord, and praise thy name  
for thy holiness, for thy  
strength, for thy beauty, for  
thy righteousness, for thy  
truth, for thy word.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> In the day when I voice thee,  
I will say, O Lord, I have  
answered me, and I have  
answered me with strength in my soul.
- 4<sup>th</sup> All the kings of the earth will  
praise thee, O Lord, when they  
hear the words of thy mouth.
- 5<sup>th</sup> For they shall sing in the way  
of the Lord, for great is the glory  
of the Lord.
- 6<sup>th</sup> Although I had to look up,  
I will not lift up mine eyes  
to the heaven, for the Lord  
is high, and I am low, and  
his eyes are in heaven.
- 7<sup>th</sup> Although I had to look up,  
I will not lift up mine eyes  
to the heaven, for the Lord  
is high, and I am low, and  
his eyes are in heaven.
- 8<sup>th</sup> Although I had to look up,  
I will not lift up mine eyes  
to the heaven, for the Lord  
is high, and I am low, and  
his eyes are in heaven.

Year Charles H. Harvey

## PSALM 139

- 1<sup>st</sup> O Lord, thou hast searched  
me, and thou knowest me.
- 2<sup>nd</sup> Thou knowest my down-sitting  
and mine uprising, mine  
resting and my thoughts.
- 3<sup>rd</sup> Thou knowest my going down  
and my lying down, and all my  
ways.
- 4<sup>th</sup> Thou knowest my thoughts,  
O Lord, and thou knowest  
all my ways.

1. How long have we defiled  
and defiled, and their blood  
upon us?

2. Such knowledge is too  
deep for me; it is high; I  
cannot attain unto it.

3. Whether shall I go down  
thy spirit? or whether shall  
I flee from thy presence?

4. If I ascend up into heaven,  
thou art there; if I make my  
bed in hell, behold, thou art there.

5. If I take the wings of the  
morning, and dwell in the  
uttermost parts of the sea;

6. Even thence shall thy hand  
lead me, and thy right hand  
shall hold me.

7. If I say, surely the darkness  
shall cover me; even the night  
shall be light about me.

8. Yea, the darkness hideth  
my face; yet the night  
shall not be dark unto me; and  
the light as the day unto me.

9. For thou hast possessed my  
inward parts, and round  
me in my mother's womb.

10. I will praise thee, for I am  
dreadfully and wonderfully  
made: marvellous are thy works,  
and thy thoughts are above  
all thy way: and how excellent  
are thy ways!

11. My substance was not hid  
from thee, when I was made in  
secret, and compassed  
in the inward parts of my  
mother.

12. Mine eyes did see thy  
strength, and being  
in the womb, my substance  
was not hid from thee.

13. How precious was thy  
name, when I was weak, thou  
strengthenedst me; & thou  
saidst, I am poor, and thou  
saidst, I am rich.

14. If I should count them,  
thy way, when I consider  
them, they are more in number  
than the sand; when I think  
of them, they are all  
unto me.

15. Surely thou wilt stay  
thy wrath, O Lord, against  
mine iniquity; for mine  
iniquity is against thee.

16. For thy spirit is upright,  
thou wilt not oppress  
any: for thou art  
righteous, O Lord, and  
thy way is true.

17. Thou art to be feared, O Lord,  
that none can see thee: and  
who can see thee, and  
not be afraid of thee?

18. I will praise thee, O Lord,  
because thou art  
great, and thy  
works are wonderful.

19. How great are thy  
works, O Lord, and  
thy thoughts are  
above all thy way.

20. How great are thy  
works, O Lord, and  
thy thoughts are  
above all thy way.

## David's Psalm

## PSALM 140

1. Deliver me, O Lord, from  
the evil man; preserve me  
from the violent man;

2. A bad man's anger is as  
his heart; continually are  
they gathered together for  
wickedness.

3. They have sharpened their  
tongues like a serpent's;  
adders, poisoning as under  
their lips, are their words.

4. Keep me, O Lord, from the  
hands of the wicked man; who has  
purposed to overthrow my steps.

5. His speech have heard I, because  
for me, and beside, they have  
spurred it out by the words; they  
have set you for me, O Lord.

6. I said unto the Lord, thou  
art my God; from the voice  
of my supplications, O Lord.

7. O Lord, the Lord, the strength  
of my salvation, thou that  
broughtest my head in the  
day of battle.

8. Thou art, O Lord, the house  
of the sanctuary; further, not he  
bowed himself; but they will  
thank thee, O Lord.

9. Deliver the kind of those  
that have gone out about the  
earth; the mouth of their  
wickedness is open, as the  
grave.

10. As the serpent's fangs  
are upon the hand, so their  
speech is upon the hand;  
that they will set up against  
me.

11. As the serpent's fangs  
are upon the hand, so their  
speech is upon the hand;  
that they will set up against  
me.

12. I know that the Lord will  
maintain the cause of the  
afflicted, and he is a gift of  
the Lord.

13. Surely the righteous shall  
fear, because he has the  
Lord, and he will not  
be afraid of the violent man.

Thou B. H. Vaughan

## PSALM 141

1. Lord, I cry unto thee; make  
hears unto me; give ear unto my  
voice, when I cry unto thee.

2. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

3. Let a watch, O Lord, before  
my mouth; keep the door of my lips.

4. Deliver not my heart to any  
vain thing; to words which  
will not profit me; and let me  
not be entangled in words.

5. Let the righteous rebuke me; it  
shall be as kindness; and let him  
reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.

6. When thou shalt hear, O Lord,  
my voice, thou shalt hear  
me, and thou shalt answer me.

7. For thou hast said, I will  
not hear the voice of the  
wicked; neither will I  
accept of their prayer.

8. When thou shalt hear, O Lord,  
my voice, thou shalt hear  
me, and thou shalt answer me.

9. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

10. Let the righteous rebuke me;  
it shall be as kindness; and let  
him reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.

11. When thou shalt hear, O Lord,  
my voice, thou shalt hear  
me, and thou shalt answer me.

12. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

13. Let the righteous rebuke me;  
it shall be as kindness; and let  
him reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.

14. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

15. Let the righteous rebuke me;  
it shall be as kindness; and let  
him reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.

16. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

17. Let the righteous rebuke me;  
it shall be as kindness; and let  
him reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.

18. Let my prayer be set forth  
before thee as incense; and the  
lifting up of my hands as the evening  
sacrifice.

19. Let the righteous rebuke me;  
it shall be as kindness; and let  
him reprove me; it shall be as  
ointment upon my head, which  
shall not break my head; for  
of my prayer also shall be  
an incense.



## PSALM 142

I besought the Lord with my voice; I wept my voice unto the Lord, did I make my supplication.

2 I poured out my complaint before him; I showed before him my trouble.

3 When my spirit was vexed with affliction, my soul, that showed my pain, in the long silence I would have my prayer as loud as ever for thee.

4 I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there were no man; that would have me; my refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.

5 I cried out then, O God, I make thee as my refuge, my strong tower in the day of the trouble.

6 I thought not my eye for sinners, nor my eye for those that speak vanity; for they are altogether false.

7 I sang my soul out of pain, that I may give thy name; O ye Nations which keep silence stand ye then that shall be brought into silence.

8 I will praise thee, O Lord, for thou hast heard my voice, and hast heard my prayer.

9 My prayer is answered, O God, and my voice is heard; for thou hast heard my prayer.

10 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

11 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

12 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

13 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

14 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

15 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

16 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

17 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

18 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

19 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

20 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

21 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

22 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

23 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

24 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

25 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

26 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

27 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

28 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

29 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

30 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

31 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

32 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

33 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

34 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

35 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

36 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

37 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

38 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

39 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

40 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

41 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

42 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

43 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

44 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

45 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

46 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

47 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

48 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

49 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

50 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

51 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

52 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

53 My voice is heard, O God, and my prayer is answered; for thou hast heard my prayer.

## PSALM 144

1 Praise to thee, O Lord, my strength, which teacheth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight.

2 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

3 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

4 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

5 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

6 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

7 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

8 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

9 My bow is made ready, my right hand is as the bow of truth; and my left hand is as the bow of truth.

## PSALM 145

1 I will praise thee, O Lord, O King, and I will bless thy name for ever and ever.

2 Every day will I bless thee, and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.

3 Great on the earth and quietly to be praised, and thy greatness is unsearchable.

4 One generation shall praise thy works to another, and shall declare thy mighty acts.

5 I will speak of the glorious honour of thy mighty acts, and of thy wonderful works.

6 And man shall speak of the might of thy deeds, and will declare thy greatness.

7 They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great works, and shall declare thy splendours.

8 Thy work is glorious, and full of compassion, and thy way is full of mercy.

9 The Lord is good to all, and his tender mercies are over all his works.

## PSALM 143

1 Hear my prayer, O Lord, give ear to my supplication; in thy affliction answer me, and in thy righteousness.

2 O God, when thou shalt be judged, do not despise my prayer; neither shalt thou despise my petition.

3 For the enemy hath persecuted me, and he hath sought my life; he hath sought my soul, and he hath sought my life.

4 Therefore is my spirit vexed, and my heart is troubled; and I have said, O God, my heart is troubled.

5 I will remember the days of old, and I will remember the wonders of thy deeds.

6 I will remember the days of old, and I will remember the wonders of thy deeds.

Robert Parker

In Thy Name

For Lal Service

10. All thy works shall praise thee, O Lord, and thy saints shall bless thee.

11. They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power.

12. To make known unto men his mighty acts, and the glorious might of his kingdom.

13. Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion shall continue throughout all generations.

14. The Lord uphieldeth all that fall, and raiseth up all that are bowed down.

15. The eyes of all wait upon thee, and thou givest them their meat in due season.

16. Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

17. The Lord is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

18. The Lord is high in all that he doeth, and all that he will, he doeth.

19. He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him, he will save their souls, and will deliver them.

20. The Lord giveth strength unto all, and he will raise up all that are bowed down.

21. His mouth shall open, and his tongue shall utter praise, and let all flesh bless his holy Name forever and ever.

*Reverend Father*

### PSALM 146

Praise ye the Lord, O my soul, O my soul.

2. When I wake will I praise thee, O Lord, & will say praise unto thy holy Name as long as I live.

3. Thou art my God, O Lord, therefore will I praise thee, for thou art my God, O Lord, therefore will I praise thee.

4. His mercies are over all thy works, O Lord, thy righteousness is as high as the heavens, thy truth is as high as the heavens.

5. Happy is he that hath the Lord for his God, who will not be confounded.

6. Which make heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is, which keep the truth for ever.

7. Which shall execute judgment for the oppressed, & shall give right unto the lowly.

8. The Lord loveth the upright, & the Lord loveth the good.

9. The Lord will requite the just, and will increase their peace.

10. The Lord will direct the just, and will increase their peace.

11. The Lord will direct the just, and will increase their peace.

### PSALM 147

Praise ye the Lord, O Jerusalem, which art the holiest city.

2. The Lord hath knit together the arms of his saints, he will strengthen the arms of his saints.

3. He breaks the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

4. He will break the lance of the war, he will break the spear.

5. He will break the lance of the war, he will break the spear.

6. The Lord hath broken the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

7. The Lord hath broken the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

8. The Lord hath broken the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

9. The Lord hath broken the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

10. The Lord hath broken the bow of the war, he will break the spear.

11. He will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

12. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

13. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

14. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

15. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

16. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

17. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

18. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

19. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

20. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

21. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

22. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

23. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

24. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

25. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

26. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

27. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

28. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

29. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

30. The Lord will strengthen the bow of the just, and will increase the strength of his arms.

### PSALM 148

Praise ye the Lord, O ye angels of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

2. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

3. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

4. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

5. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

6. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

7. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

8. O ye powers of the Lord, O ye powers of the Lord.

1. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

2. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

3. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

4. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

5. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

6. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

7. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

8. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

9. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

10. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

11. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

12. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

13. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

14. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

15. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

16. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

17. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

18. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

19. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

20. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

1. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

2. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

3. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

4. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

5. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

6. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

7. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

8. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

9. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

10. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

11. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

12. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

13. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

14. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

15. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

16. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

17. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

18. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

19. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

20. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

1. Let everything  
that hath breath  
praise the Lord.

2. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

3. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

4. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

5. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

6. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

7. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

8. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

9. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

10. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

11. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

12. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

13. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

14. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

15. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

16. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

17. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

18. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

19. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

20. Praise ye the Lord,  
from now to the end  
of the world.

## PSALM 150

1. Praise ye the Lord.

2. Praise the Lord in his  
sanctuary; praise  
him in the  
firmament of  
his power.

3. Praise him for his  
mighty acts: praise  
him according to  
his excellent greatness.

4. Praise him  
with the sound of  
the trumpet: praise  
him with the  
psaltery and harp.

5. Praise him with  
the timbrel and  
dance: praise him  
with stringed  
instruments and  
organs.

6. Praise him above  
the loud cymbals:  
praise him above  
the high sounding  
cymbals.

## PSALM 149

1. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

2. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

3. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

4. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

5. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

6. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

7. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

8. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

9. Praise ye the Lord, for he  
is high, and his excellency  
is all day.

# Proverbs

## CHAPTER 1

1 To impart of wisdom the son of David, King of Israel;

2 To show wisdom and instruction; to prepare the words of understanding;

3 To increase the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment and equity;

4 To give ability to the simple, to the opening of men knowledge and discretion.

5 To wise men will hear, and will increase learnings; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wisdom.

6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings.

7 The fear of the Lord is the beginning of knowledge; but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

8 My son, hear the instruction of thy father, and forsake not the law of thy mother;

9 For they shall be the ornament of grace unto thy heart, and riches about thy neck.

10 My son, if thou wilt receive them, favour shall be given thee, and thy way shall be prospered.

11 If thy eyes have seen, will thou be an heir of grace; but thou hast despised them, thou shalt despise thy riches; thou shalt despise thy riches, and shalt despise thy grace.

12 For thou hast despised his counsel, thou shalt despise his voice, and thou shalt despise his word, and thou shalt despise his counsel.

13 Therefore shall grief come upon thee, and sorrow, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt mourn, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate.

14 Therefore shall grief come upon thee, and sorrow, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate.

15 Therefore shall grief come upon thee, and sorrow, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt be desolate.

16 For the hearing voice of the simple, shall they think, and shall despise his counsel.

17 Surely in vain the rest is spent for the sight of any bird.

18 And they lay wait for their own blood; they have privily for their own lives.

19 So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which forsake the life of the conscience.

20 Wisdom crieth without, she uttereth her voice in the streets;

21 She crieth on the high place of Jerusalem, on the opening of the gates: she that saith, Woe is me, woe is me.

22 How long ye simple ones will ye despise my counsel, and ye will despise my voice, and ye will despise my counsel, and ye will despise my voice.

23 I have seen of my reproach, behold, I shall give rest my spirit unto you, I will make but in my days with you.

24 Because I have called, and ye refused, I have stretched out my hand, and ye regard not;

25 And ye have set at naught all my counsel, and would scorn of my reproach;

26 Therefore shall laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your path is crooked;

27 To be your foes though ye would not, and though ye would not, ye shall be your enemies; they shall despise you, and they shall despise you, and they shall despise you.

28 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

29 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

30 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

31 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

32 For the hearing voice of the simple, shall they think, and shall despise his counsel.

33 Surely in vain the rest is spent for the sight of any bird.

34 And they lay wait for their own blood; they have privily for their own lives.

35 So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which forsake the life of the conscience.

36 Wisdom crieth without, she uttereth her voice in the streets;

37 She crieth on the high place of Jerusalem, on the opening of the gates: she that saith, Woe is me, woe is me.

38 How long ye simple ones will ye despise my counsel, and ye will despise my voice, and ye will despise my counsel, and ye will despise my voice.

39 I have seen of my reproach, behold, I shall give rest my spirit unto you, I will make but in my days with you.

40 Because I have called, and ye refused, I have stretched out my hand, and ye regard not;

41 And ye have set at naught all my counsel, and would scorn of my reproach;

42 Therefore shall laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your path is crooked;

43 To be your foes though ye would not, and though ye would not, ye shall be your enemies; they shall despise you, and they shall despise you, and they shall despise you.

44 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

45 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

46 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

47 Therefore shall ye be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised, and ye shall be despised.

## CHAPTER 2

1 My son, if thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise; and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

2 To show thee wisdom, justice, and equity, and to give thee understanding.

3 For if thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

4 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

5 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

6 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

7 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

8 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

9 If thou wilt receive my counsel, thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise, and thou shalt be wise.

# PROVERBS

16. The man who sows with tears  
will reap with joy and shouts.

17. Sorrow sows pain,  
like a seed, and sows grief  
like wheat.

18. A man who sows righteousness  
will reap a harvest of good things,  
and a man who sows trouble  
will reap a harvest of grief.

19. A man who sows peace  
will reap a harvest of friendship  
and goodwill.

20. A man who sows discord  
will reap a harvest of anger  
and wrath.

21. A man who sows kindness  
will reap a harvest of love,  
and a man who sows  
hatred will reap a harvest of  
enmity.

22. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

23. A man who sows  
truth will reap a harvest of  
peace, and a man who sows  
lies will reap a harvest of  
trouble.

24. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

25. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

26. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

27. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

28. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

29. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

30. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

31. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

32. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

33. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

34. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

35. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

36. A man who sows  
righteousness will reap a harvest  
of life, and a man who sows  
evil will reap a harvest of  
destruction.

## CHAPTER 3

1. My soul, awake! For the Lord  
has set his hand against the  
wicked, and he will break down  
the tower of the strong.

2. The Lord is with the just,  
and he will surround them  
with his arms; he will be  
with them in trouble, and he  
will deliver them from death.

3. Let not mercy and truth  
leave you, O Lord; do not  
take away your loving-kindness  
and your faithfulness.

4. Do not turn away from me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not turn away  
from me, O Lord; do not be  
angry with me, O Lord.

5. Trust in the Lord, O my  
soul; for the Lord is good,  
and his mercy is over all his  
works.

6. Let all the Lord's mercies be  
known to you, O Lord; let  
all your wonders be known to  
you, O Lord.

7. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

8. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

9. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

10. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

11. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

12. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

13. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

14. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

15. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

16. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

17. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

18. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

19. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

20. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

21. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

22. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

23. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

24. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

25. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

26. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

27. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

28. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

29. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

30. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

31. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

32. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

33. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

34. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

35. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

36. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

37. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

38. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

39. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

40. Do not be angry with me,  
O Lord; do not be angry with  
me, O Lord; do not be angry  
with me, O Lord.

David's Psalms

# PROVERBS

## CHAPTER 4

1 Hear, ye children, the instruction of a father, and attend to their understanding.

2 Do it, give you good doctrine, forsake ye not my law.

3 For it was my wrath that I hated, and I despised in the sight of my nation.

4 He taught me also, and said, walk with me, that I may keep my commandments and I will not forsake thee.

5 My wisdom get understanding, and I will give thee a heart that desireth to know the words of my mouth.

6 Forbear, for not, and she shall overcome thee; love thy and she shall overcome thee.

7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom, and with all thy getting, get understanding.

8 Right is her way, and she shall promote peace, she shall bring thee to honor, when thou shalt embrace her.

9 She shall give to thee bread and increase of glory, shall she deliver thee from all adversity.

10 Because from now, and henceforth my beloved, and the grace of thy lips shall be victory.

11 As I have taught thee, so thou shalt walk, and thou shalt prosper, and thou shalt be in the right path.

12 When thou shalt, thy steps shall not be hindered, and when thou shalt walk, thou shalt not stumble.

13 When thou shalt be walking, thy feet shall not be hindered, and when thou shalt walk, thou shalt not stumble.

14 Listen, not, with the path of the wicked, and do not set thy foot on the way of sinners.

15 Avoid it, and thou shalt not be taken, and thou shalt not be hindered.

16 For they shall not, except they have done wickedly, and they shall not prosper, and they shall not be hindered.

17 For they shall be tried of wickedness, and shall be hated of all that understand.

18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

19 The way of the wicked is as darkness, and they shall not know what they do.

20 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

21 Let them not depart from their way, and they shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

22 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

23 Keep thy heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.

24 But speak when thou art asked, and do not say too much.

25 Let them that are simple be counted fools, and let them that are simple be counted fools.

26 For the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

27 Turn, not, to the right hand, nor to the left, because thy feet shall not be hindered.

How to Walk

## CHAPTER 5

1 My son, beware of going to sleep, and do not let thy eyes be closed.

2 For thou shalt be hindered, and thou shalt not be hindered, and thou shalt not be hindered.

3 For the way of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

4 But be not as the wicked, who are as darkness, and they shall not be hindered.

5 When thou shalt be walking, thy feet shall not be hindered, and thou shalt not be hindered.

6 For they shall not, except they have done wickedly, and they shall not prosper, and they shall not be hindered.

7 For they shall be tried of wickedness, and shall be hated of all that understand.

8 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

9 The way of the wicked is as darkness, and they shall not know what they do.

10 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

11 Let them not depart from their way, and they shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

12 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

13 Keep thy heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.

14 But speak when thou art asked, and do not say too much.

15 Let them that are simple be counted fools, and let them that are simple be counted fools.

16 For the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

17 Turn, not, to the right hand, nor to the left, because thy feet shall not be hindered.

18 For they shall not, except they have done wickedly, and they shall not prosper, and they shall not be hindered.

19 For they shall be tried of wickedness, and shall be hated of all that understand.

20 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

21 The way of the wicked is as darkness, and they shall not know what they do.

22 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

23 Let them not depart from their way, and they shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

24 For they are like darkness, that shall not be hindered, and they shall not be hindered.

25 Keep thy heart with all diligence, for out of it are the issues of life.

26 But speak when thou art asked, and do not say too much.

27 Let them that are simple be counted fools, and let them that are simple be counted fools.

28 For the fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding.

29 Turn, not, to the right hand, nor to the left, because thy feet shall not be hindered.

30 For they shall not, except they have done wickedly, and they shall not prosper, and they shall not be hindered.

31 For they shall be tried of wickedness, and shall be hated of all that understand.

32 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

## CHAPTER 6

1 My son, be not sure of thy security, because thou shalt be hindered, and thou shalt not be hindered.

2 For they shall not, except they have done wickedly, and they shall not prosper, and they shall not be hindered.

3 For they shall be tried of wickedness, and shall be hated of all that understand.

4 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

5 The way of the wicked is as darkness, and they shall not know what they do.







# PROVERBS

15. "After dinner, then shall he  
speak for thyself! but of the banquet  
thou shalt eat but not of it."

16. "A foolish woman is clamorous;  
she is unruly, and doeth  
nothing."

17. "For she will eat of the bread  
of her house, and eat of the high  
places of the city."

18. "A fool gave his wife an eagle  
for their couple."

19. "When an eagle hath taken  
an eagle; and as far have they  
wandered understanding, she will  
be true."

20. "A fisherman can mend and  
break again, and will not be wakened."

21. "But he, underneath, and that  
the dead see them; and that  
he speak in the depths of  
the earth."

Ready King

## CHAPTER 10

1. "The portion of the righteous is peace,  
and quietness, and good things,  
and a long day, and the increase  
of his days."

2. "The name of the righteous is  
blessing; but the name of the  
wicked is cursing."

3. "The Lord will not suffer the end  
of the righteous to perish; but  
will preserve the justice of  
the wicked."

4. "The righteous poor, that doubleth  
with a strong hand; but the  
mouth of the diligent stretcheth  
out."

5. "The Lord gathereth an occasion  
to a wise man; but he that  
slighteth in harvest, in a sown  
time shall be without."

6. "Blessings are upon the head of  
the just; but the name of the  
wicked shall rot."

7. "The memory of the just is  
blessed; but the name of the  
wicked shall rot."

8. "The name is not with  
revenue; but the name of the  
wicked shall rot."

9. "The just shall prosper, as a tree  
that beareth fruit; but the name  
of the wicked shall rot."

10. "The just shall flourish, like a  
palm tree; but the name of the  
wicked shall rot."

11. "The mouth of a righteous man  
is a well of life; but the  
mouth of the wicked is  
the mouth of destruction."

12. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked  
bringeth forth destruction."

13. "The lips of the just shall  
bring forth wisdom; and  
the mouth of the just shall  
bring forth knowledge; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

14. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

15. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

16. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

17. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

18. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

19. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

20. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

21. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

22. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

23. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

24. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

25. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

26. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

27. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

28. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

29. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

30. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

31. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

32. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

33. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

34. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

35. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

36. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

37. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

38. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

39. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

40. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

41. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

42. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

43. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

44. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

45. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

46. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

47. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

48. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

49. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

50. "The mouth of the just  
bringeth forth wisdom; but the  
mouth of the wicked shall  
bring forth destruction."

Rev. Charles Brown.

## CHAPTER II

1. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

2. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

3. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

4. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

5. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

6. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

7. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

8. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

9. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

10. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

11. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

12. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

13. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

14. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."

15. "The righteous shall be  
planted in the land of the  
living; but the seed of the  
wicked shall be destroyed."



# PROVERBS

## CHAPTER 14

The light of the lamp  
is precious, but the lamp of  
the wicked is not.

14 They lay down beneath  
castles, but they sleep in  
the field, because they have  
no covering.

15 Wealth gotten by vanity  
is like a wind-blown cloud,  
like a chaff that is blown  
away.

16 When he is forced, he will  
not stand, but when he  
is free, he will be as a  
tree of life.

17 Where he is forced, he will  
not stand, but when he  
is free, he will be as a  
tree of life.

18 The lot of the wise is  
a fountain of life, to depart  
from the snare of death.

19 Good understanding  
is like a silver mine,  
but the days of  
harvest are few.

20 It is blessed to give  
alms, but it is better  
to give secretly.

21 The prudent man will  
not be afraid, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

22 The wise and strong  
will be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

23 He has labored in  
vain, he has spent his  
strength in vain, he has  
spent his strength in  
vain.

24 He that is faithful  
will be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

25 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

26 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

27 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

28 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

29 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

30 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

31 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

32 A good man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

1. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

2. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

3. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

4. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

5. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

6. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

7. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

8. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

9. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

10. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

11. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

12. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

13. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

14. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

15. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

16. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

17. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

18. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

19. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

20. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

21. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

22. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

23. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

24. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

25. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

26. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

27. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

28. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

29. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

30. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

31. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

32. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

33. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

34. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

35. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

36. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

37. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

38. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

39. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

40. Every man will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness, but he will  
be as a lion in the  
wilderness.

# PROVERBS

## CHAPTER 15

<sup>1</sup> A soft answer turneth away wrath, but grievous words stir up anger.

<sup>2</sup> The tongue of the wise is with knowledge, but the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness.

<sup>3</sup> The eyes of the Lord are every place, beholding the evil and the good.

<sup>4</sup> A wholesome tongue is a tree of life, but perverse speech therein is a breach in the spirit.

<sup>5</sup> A fool despiseth his father's instruction, but he will hearken the reproof of his servant.

<sup>6</sup> In the house of the righteous is much provision, but in the house of the wicked is trouble.

<sup>7</sup> The lips of the wise dispense knowledge, but the heart of the foolish telleth out sin.

<sup>8</sup> The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination, but the Lord hateth the reproof of the righteous in his hatred.

<sup>9</sup> The way of the wicked is ever darkness, and the end thereof is death, for that he followeth after righteousness.

<sup>10</sup> Covetousness is grievous unto him that forsaketh the way, and he that hateth reproof shall die.

<sup>11</sup> Hell and destruction are before the Lord, how much more than the heart of the children of men?

<sup>12</sup> A sinner loveth to curse, and he that reproveth him, he will lay waste to him.

<sup>13</sup> A heavy heart maketh a stupid man, (14) but by reproof of his heart the spirit is broken.

<sup>15</sup> The heart of him that is full of knowledge is with peace, and the mouth of fools poureth out foolishness.

<sup>16</sup> As the desire of the afflicted are evil, but he that hateth a man, he will have continual fight.

<sup>17</sup> Wrath is a little with the few of the Lord, them that know him and trouble themselves.

<sup>18</sup> Wrath is a dinner of herbs, whose love is them a strength, it is and bread themselves.

<sup>19</sup> A wrathful man stirreth up strife, but he that is slow to anger is peaceable unto his life.

<sup>20</sup> The way of the stupid man is an edge of thorn, and the way of the righteous is much peace.

<sup>21</sup> A wise man will eat a good fellow, but a foolish man will squander his wealth.

<sup>22</sup> A just man is better than a hundred of wisdom, but a man of understanding will not squander it.

<sup>23</sup> Without removal purposes are slow, but in the multitude of counsells they are established.

<sup>24</sup> A man shall joy by the increase of his wealth, and a word spoken in his ear, how good is it!

<sup>25</sup> The way of life is before to the wise, that he may depart from hell death.

<sup>26</sup> The Lord will destroy the house of the proud, but he will uphold the house of the righteous.

<sup>27</sup> The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the Lord, but the words of the pure are pleasant unto him.

<sup>28</sup> He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house, but he that hateth gifts shall live.

<sup>29</sup> The heart of the righteous shall be answer, but the mouth of the wicked shall be full of evil things.

<sup>30</sup> The Lord is far from the wicked, but he heareth the prayer of the righteous.

<sup>31</sup> The light of the eyes rejoiceth of heart, and a good report maketh the heart fat.

<sup>32</sup> The man that soweth the seed, he will reap life whithersoever he sows.

<sup>33</sup> He that reproveth his neighbor, he will have peace, but he that hateth reproof shall multiply his sin.

<sup>34</sup> The fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom, and before him is a desirable joye, bringing

to the end both words with thoughts honestly, - you will be satisfied in the day of wrath.

<sup>35</sup> A laughing stock is a reproach, but a man of understanding will not be moved, though they will say he is a fool, and will not be vexed.

<sup>36</sup> As thy anger, so thy wrath, in anger, and thy anger will be kindled, and thy wrath will be kindled.

<sup>37</sup> When a man is angry, when he is kindled, he will be kindled, and he will be kindled, and he will be kindled, and he will be kindled.

<sup>38</sup> Wrath is a little with the righteous, but a dinner of herbs is a strength, it is and bread themselves.

<sup>39</sup> A man shall joy by the increase of his wealth, and a word spoken in his ear, how good is it!

<sup>40</sup> The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the Lord, but the words of the pure are pleasant unto him.

<sup>41</sup> He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house, but he that hateth gifts shall live.

<sup>42</sup> He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own house, but he that hateth gifts shall live.

<sup>43</sup> The heart of the righteous shall be answer, but the mouth of the wicked shall be full of evil things.

<sup>44</sup> The Lord is far from the wicked, but he heareth the prayer of the righteous.

<sup>45</sup> The light of the eyes rejoiceth of heart, and a good report maketh the heart fat.

<sup>46</sup> The man that soweth the seed, he will reap life whithersoever he sows.

<sup>47</sup> He that reproveth his neighbor, he will have peace, but he that hateth reproof shall multiply his sin.

<sup>48</sup> The fear of the Lord is the instruction of wisdom, and before him is a desirable joye, bringing

to the end both words with thoughts honestly, - you will be satisfied in the day of wrath.

<sup>49</sup> A laughing stock is a reproach, but a man of understanding will not be moved, though they will say he is a fool, and will not be vexed.

<sup>50</sup> As thy anger, so thy wrath, in anger, and thy anger will be kindled, and thy wrath will be kindled, and he will be kindled, and he will be kindled.

<sup>51</sup> Wrath is a little with the righteous, but a dinner of herbs is a strength, it is and bread themselves.

<sup>52</sup> A man shall joy by the increase of his wealth, and a word spoken in his ear, how good is it!

## CHAPTER 16

<sup>1</sup> The preparation of the heart is man, and the answer of the tongue is given the Lord.

<sup>2</sup> All the ways of a man are pure, for he will say, just, and will multiply the words.

<sup>3</sup> I cannot say words just, and my thoughts shall be established.

<sup>4</sup> The preparation of the heart is man, and the answer of the tongue is given the Lord.

<sup>5</sup> All the ways of a man are pure, for he will say, just, and will multiply the words.

<sup>6</sup> I cannot say words just, and my thoughts shall be established.

# PROVERBS

- 16. I'll reward you as you sow, and you will reap the same, and your seed will be blessed.
- 17. There is a way that seems right to a man, but it leads to death.
- 18. For as the silver thread is made of gold, so is the way of a man.
- 19. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 20. A man who is slow to anger is better than a man who is full of anger.
- 21. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 22. The wealth of the poor is his strength, but the wealth of the rich is his downfall.
- 23. The heavy load of a man is his sin, and his burden is his iniquity.
- 24. No man can give to the poor, and his riches will not last.
- 25. The rich do not know how to give, and their riches will not last.

Mike Foster  
**CHAPTER 17**

- 1. Better is a dry morsel, but quietness of mind, than a house full of riches, but with strife.
- 2. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 3. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 4. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 5. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.

- 6. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 7. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 8. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 9. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 10. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 11. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 12. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 13. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 14. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 15. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.

- 16. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 17. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 18. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 19. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 20. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 21. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 22. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 23. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 24. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 25. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.

- 26. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 27. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 28. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 29. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 30. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 31. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 32. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 33. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 34. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 35. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.

Mike Foster  
**CHAPTER 18**

- 1. The poor are despised, but the rich are despised more.
- 2. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 3. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 4. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 5. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 6. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 7. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 8. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 9. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.
- 10. It is better to be poor and have peace than to be rich and have trouble.



# PROVERBS

## CHAPTER 21

- 1 The king's heart is in the hand of the Lord, as the river of water; he turneth it whithersoever he will.
- 2 Every way of a man is right in his own eyes; but the Lord's judgements are true.
- 3 To do justice and judgement is more acceptable to the Lord than sacrifice.
- 4 An high look, and a proud heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is sin.
- 5 The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness, but of every one that is hasty only to want.
- 6 The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that will die.
- 7 The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they refuse to do judgment.
- 8 The way of man is forward and straight; but as for the pure, he will do right.
- 9 It is no better to dwell in a corner of the housetop, than with a boasting woman in a single house.
- 10 The just of the wicked despiseth evil; his neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes.
- 11 When the woman is punished, thy wrath is made wide; and when the woman is reproved, her fearfulness knoweth.
- 12 The righteous when wisely reproveth the house of the wicked, but they will not repent.
- 13 Whoso abudgeth his ear at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself; but shall not be hurt.
- 14 A gift in secret pacifieth anger, and a reward in the bosom slayeth wrath.
- 15 It is joy to the just to do just; but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.
- 16 The man that worketh out of the way understanding, shall be man in the congregation of the Lord.
- 17 He that loveth pleasure shall be a poor man; he that loveth wine and oil shall not be rich.
- 18 The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous, and the transgressor for the upright.
- 19 It is better to dwell in the wilderness, than with a contentious and an angry woman.

- 20 There is treasure to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise; but to forsake these is foolishness.
- 21 It is that falleth with after righteous men, and bringeth forth life, right, honour, and peace.
- 22 A wise man will build the city of the mighty, and will build down the strength of confidence thereof.
- 23 Whoso keepeth his mouth and his tongue together, he will grow trouble.
- 24 A loud and thoughtless woman is her name, who buildeth in sand, and maketh her house as a tower of ivory.
- 25 He desireth of the stoutheaded king; for he shall refuse to labour.
- 26 He will conquer quickly at the day of wrath; but the righteous will stand and speak his part.
- 27 The shepherd of the wicked is abandonment; his such ones, when he brought it with a cord, shall be as a false witness, which perjureth, but the man that keepeth his mouth, shall be established.
- 28 A wicked man shall be as the face of a dove; but for the upright, he shall be as the way.
- 29 There is an evil man, which shall stand up against the Lord.
- 30 The horse is prepared against the day of battle; but safety is of the Lord.

Judy Lane Locking

## CHAPTER 22

- 1 Wisdom is better than silver, and is preferred to gold.
- 2 It is as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.
- 3 Wisdom is the chief thing, which shall be chosen above all riches.
- 4 Wisdom is better than silver, and is preferred to gold.
- 5 It is as silver, and as gold, and as precious stones.
- 6 Wisdom is the chief thing, which shall be chosen above all riches.





# PROVERBS

121 He that sows seed sows peace

122 Why should the righteous be vexed as the unrighteous? why should he go to seek wisdom and knowledge?

123 And what shall the righteous do when he is vexed? why should he be vexed as the unrighteous? why should he go to seek wisdom and knowledge?

124 He that sows seed sows peace

125 Give ear, shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them? shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them?

126 Give ear, shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them? shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them?

127 Give ear, shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them? shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them?

128 Give ear, shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them? shall I tell of things which I have seen, and shall I declare them?

Connoissance

## CHAPTER 24

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

24 He that sows seed sows peace

## CHAPTER 25

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace

25 He that sows seed sows peace



# PROVERBS

## CHAPTER 27

1 Do not brag of to-morrow, for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.

2 Let another man praise thee, and not thine own mouth; a stranger, and not thine own lips.

3 It is not in his strength, and the power might he has, a man is to walk to his end, than in his own.

4 Wealth is dust, and a shadow is to vanish away.

5 Open thine eyes, and thou shalt see, and shalt see love.

6 Multitude is the reward of industry, but the fruit of idleness is empty.

7 The full and lordeth an ox, and the full and lordeth a man, his strength is work.

8 As a dove that wanders from her nest, so is a man that wanders from his place.

9 Command and discipline support the heart, but the word of the Lord is a man's strength.

10 Show not favour, and thy father's wrath, for thou shalt not be able to do anything, for thou shalt not be able to do anything, for thou shalt not be able to do anything.

11 My son, be wise, and make thy heart firm, that is to say, do not be like a fool.

12 A prudent man possesseth the field, and he shall be fruitful, but the simple man shall be perished.

13 Take heed to thyself, and thou shalt be a man of wisdom, and thou shalt be a man of wisdom.

14 He that cleaveth his plow with a foul share, sowing shall in the morning, and shall in the evening, and shall in the evening.

15 A continual sowing is a very heavy burden, but a sowing once is a light burden.

16 Whoever soweth seed shall reap, and he shall reap, and he shall reap, and he shall reap.

17 Trust in thy strength, and thou shalt be a man of strength, and thou shalt be a man of strength.

18 Without strength, the plow shall not be able to plow, and the seed shall not be able to grow.

19 As an eagle that soars to the sky, so is the heart of man to seek.

20 Will and instruction are necessary to the eyes of man, and he shall be able to see.

21 As the plow is not able to plow, and the seed is not able to grow, so is the man that is not able to seek.

22 Through the sowing of seed, and the plow, the man shall be able to reap, and he shall be able to reap.

23 As the man that is not able to seek, so is the man that is not able to seek.

24 As the man that is not able to seek, so is the man that is not able to seek.

25 As the man that is not able to seek, so is the man that is not able to seek.

26 As the man that is not able to seek, so is the man that is not able to seek.

27 As the man that is not able to seek, so is the man that is not able to seek.

Reuben Cappellotti

## CHAPTER 28

1 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

2 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

3 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

4 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

5 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

6 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

7 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

8 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

9 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

10 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

11 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

12 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

13 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

14 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

15 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

16 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

17 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

18 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

19 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

20 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

21 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

22 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

23 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

24 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

25 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

26 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

27 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

28 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

29 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

30 The multitude of words is vanity, and the multitude of words is vanity.

# PROVERBS

18. When you are angry, do not say anything, for your anger will be made known. Do not let your anger be made known.

## Wageningen Library

### CHAPTER 29

- 1. He that being often reproved, hardeneth his neck, shall at length be brought low, and without remedy.
- 2. When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice; but when the wicked are in authority, the people mourn.
- 3. When the king's wrath is kindled against his people, all he that speaketh contrary to him shall offend his conscience.
- 4. The king by just judgment establisheth the land; but he that receiveth gifts overthroweth it.
- 5. A man that hideth his wisdom, will be called simple; but he that sheweth his counsel, will be called prudent.
- 6. In the compression of an ear of corn, there is a meal; but the righteous shall bring forth fruit and increase.
- 7. The righteous crowd together like the leaves of the forest; but the wicked shall be cut off like the chaff.
- 8. The righteous will bring forth fruit as the olive tree, and like the cedar tree will increase.
- 9. As a man who is diligent in his work, shall be enriched, and his strength shall be increased; but he that is slothful shall be impoverished, and he shall receive his punishment.

- 10. The slothfulness shall eat up his strength; but the just shall eat up his strength.
- 11. A fool will receive all his wages; but a wise man will receive his wages in double.
- 12. The rich shall be broken down, and the poor shall be raised up.
- 13. The poor and the diligent man will be together; but the lowliness of the rich shall be broken down.
- 14. The king that judgeth justly, will be praised; but the king that judgeth unjustly, shall be despised.
- 15. The just and righteous man will be praised; but the wicked man will be despised.
- 16. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 17. Counsel thy own, and he shall give thee peace; but counsel thy neighbor, and he shall give thee strife.
- 18. Where there is no vision, the people shall perish; but he that keepeth his law, shall be happy.
- 19. The servant will not be corrected by words; for though he understandeth, he will not answer.
- 20. The fool despiseth a man that is heavy in his spirit; but the wise man will be despised of a fool that is despised.
- 21. As a thorn shall be cast away, so shall the fool be cast away; but he that is diligent in his work, shall be called blessed.
- 22. An angry man shall stir up strife, and a furious man shall kindle the wrath of his neighbor.
- 23. A man of pride shall bring him low; but he that is lowly shall be exalted.
- 24. The wrath of the man shall kindle his anger, and he shall return and speak.
- 25. The fool shall be despised; but he that is diligent in his work, shall be called blessed.
- 26. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 27. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 28. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.

### CHAPTER 30

- 1. Surely I am more justified than my neighbor, and have not the knowledge of a man.
- 2. I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of things.
- 3. And he that is ignorant of a man's name, shall be despised; but he that is diligent in his work, shall be called blessed.
- 4. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 5. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 6. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 7. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 8. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 9. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 10. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 11. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 12. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 13. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 14. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 15. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 16. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 17. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 18. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 19. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 20. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 21. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 22. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 23. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 24. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 25. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 26. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 27. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.
- 28. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.

29. The righteous shall be called blessed; but the wicked shall be called cursed.

# PROVERBS

17. Who shall say, I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

18. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

19. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

20. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

21. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

22. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

23. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

24. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

25. I will not be afraid of man, nor will I dread him, for I have set my eyes on the Lord, and he will not forsake me, nor will he be angry with me, for I have trusted in his mercy.

## CHAPTER 31

1. The words of King Lemuel, whom his mother taught him.

2. What, my son? and what, the son of my mother? what, the son of my father?

3. How can thy strength be as the strength of oxen, or thy way as that of bullocks?

4. How can thy way be as straight as the way of an ox, or thy path as that of an ox?

5. How can thy mind be as the mind of an ox, or thy heart as the heart of an ox?

6. How can thy strength be as the strength of an ox, or thy way as that of an ox?

7. How can thy mind be as the mind of an ox, or thy heart as the heart of an ox?

8. How can thy mouth be as the mouth of an ox, or thy speech as the speech of an ox?

9. How can thy wisdom be as the wisdom of an ox, or thy understanding as the understanding of an ox?

10. How can you find wisdom, or know the face of wisdom?

11. The light of the Lord is the light of wisdom, and the light of the Lord is the light of life.

12. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

13. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

14. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

15. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

16. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

17. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

18. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

19. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

20. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

21. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

22. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

23. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

24. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

25. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

26. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

27. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

28. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

29. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

30. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

31. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

32. The will of the Lord is the will of wisdom, and the will of the Lord is the will of life.

